



# VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Serving The City Of Virginia Beach

48th YEAR.—NO. 31

CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1971

TELEPHONE 428-2401

AMERICAN

STATE LIBRARY

## Waterfield Opposes Back Bay Closure

Pungo Councilman Floyd Waterfield took a stand Monday on his borough's most controversial issue, the proposed closure of Back Bay Wildlife Refuge beach to vehicular traffic.

"I'm against it," he told council in informal session. And a few heads nodded in agreement with him.

Waterfield said that if there were any traffic violations on the beach as reported in the newspapers, then officials of the U.S. Department of the Interior should come to council and discuss it.

"Putting the number of violations—some 3,000 I think the paper said—in the newspaper is not going to solve the problem," he said. "They should come to us."

The department announced last month that it would close the beach to vehicular traffic next January because the heavy number of visitors is destroying the sand dunes and is detrimental to wildlife.

Council recently asked that a representative of the Department of the Interior meet with them on the issue. C. E. Carlson, director of the department's Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife, answered that he would meet "after all details" on the

program were complete. "Then it will be too late," Waterfield said.

The councilman said he thought enforcement of the regulations, not closure, is the answer to the problem. If there is a problem, he said.

"I was down on the beach last Sunday with the Virginia Beach Buggy Association and I saw people breaking the rules. But no one did anything about it. Just keeping a record of violators won't help.

"If there are violations, then why aren't the rules being enforced? What are they doing about it?" he asked council. "Personally, I don't believe it's as bad as they say it is."

Councilman George Ferrell blamed much of the controversy over the beach on today's "ecology kick." "I never heard of the word until a few years ago," he said. "Now that's all we hear about."

Waterfield, a Pungo native, added, "I've been on that beach all my life and I hate to see people not able to enjoy it. I am definitely opposed to closing it."

Mayor Donald Rhodes said he would seek Congressman Thomas N. Downing's assistance in getting a report on the closure from the department.

## Man In The Woods



This man could be clearing out the underbrush from around the ninth fairway at the city's new Red Wing Lake Golf Course. But he isn't. It's only City Manager Roger Scott in a tough spot during last Friday's

opening play. Scott, never one to back down, chose to "play it where it lay." And he did it. For pictorial coverage of the opening ceremonies see In-Sight page 8.

## He Pedaled Home To Fight Pollution

By Helen Crist

A super light magnesium steel Peugeot bicycle with 10 speeds takes precedence over any automobile for 21-year-old Fred Ellis.

Ellis, who lives at 916 Bay Colony Drive, has just pedaled his sleek Peugeot 240 miles from Washington, D. C. to the Beach in two days.

"Got along fine," he says. "Made some friends along the way. There was a little harassment at times, but not unpleasant."

An unnumbered, relaxed young man, Fred's the son of Capt. and Mrs. George Ellis. His brother, Bill, is a midshipman at the Naval Academy. His sister Debby and brother Bob both attend First Colonial High School.

Fred attended local high schools at different times, as Navy juniors often do. Then a two-year turn with the Marine Corps took him to California.

When his enlistment was up, he came home via motorcycle, a 30-day venture.

"But I needed cash toward college next year, so I sold the cycle and bought the Peugeot," Fred said.

He'll be entering St. John's College in Annapolis this fall. To further earn money, he went to Washington in March

and worked with the construction of D. C.'s underground Metro system, which will traverse some 96 miles in the city and suburbs when completed.

An aspiring writer, Fred was ready this month to return to the Beach for a free and uninterrupted couple of months, in which he hopes to do a lot of serious writing before college begins in mid-September.

So on July 20, at 8:15 a.m., he left Dulmont Circle in D. C. with his Peugeot. Secured to a rear carrier was a duffel bag containing a sleeping bag and other essentials.

"I took route 1 straight to Richmond," he said. "I was told that there were only a few nice hills on the way (turned out to be pretty steep hills in Fredericksburg). And most people go the 95 route now."

He entered Richmond at 5:50 p.m. that first day. Had a 30 minute nap along the way, ate some dinner, then hit the road again.

That night, muscles sore and weary, he rolled into his sleeping bag at 10 p.m. at a campsite in Charles City County. He'd covered 140 miles.

Sleep wasn't fitful however, and he bounced out of bed eager to be on the road again early the next day. A quart of orange juice and hamburger from the local

grocery store set him up for the last lap.

Things went fine for Fred until he hit Portsmouth at the afternoon rush hour. Bicycles

(Continued on Page 12)

## Strong Stand Urged On PUD Park Areas

By Jay Brumbley

"It is time that the City of Virginia Beach wakes up to its obligation in providing a park and recreational area in each housing development in the city."

J. Alvin Holland, a member of both the Recreation Commission

and the Planning Commission, brought up this point in Tuesday's meeting of the Virginia Beach Recreation Commission. Holland expressed grave concern about adequate park and recreational space in future developments within the city, such as Acredale Manor, a 700 acre development, to be heard by the Planning Commission next Tuesday.

Some Recreation Commission members felt that the Planning Commission and City Council has not been concerned enough about neighborhood park areas, and it was urged that strong efforts be made to see that a local ordinance requiring a percentage of land is set aside for park and recreational use for each new housing development comprising twenty-five or more lots is not overlooked. By not enforcing such a requirement in the past, apparently a serious lack of green park areas has occurred.

It was pointed out that Aragona Village, one of the city's largest housing areas, has only one 300 by 100 foot city recreational area. Bayside has no such area. Nor does Thoroughgood. In fact, no one in attendance at the meeting could name any development within the city that complied with the one acre per 100 residents Planning Unit Development formula as suggested by the Federal Department of Housing and Urban Development.

Holland went on to state, "Too often developers plan a few green-belt acres and a swimming pool and call it quits. This is not sufficient."

Harold Whitehurst, director of the Department of Parks and Recreation, brought out that "the recent trend in Virginia Beach has been to count school playgrounds as part of the area required by the Planned Unit Development formula. However, the intent of the ordinance was to not count such school areas, but to require park areas in addition to the school playgrounds. By allowing the school yards to be counted, the city has been content to receive only a one to three acre tract—if any at all—to set aside for park development."

Whitehurst went on to say, "The main reason the requirement has not been enforced is due to lack of money to purchase the raw acreage from the developer."

Mary Riganto, commission Chairman, retorted, "There is no reason why the developer can't give the land to the city, because they could tack such costs on to the price of the houses. We must have these areas. The only present medium of development in these areas are the school areas. There are just not adequate. If there is no other way, building permits should be withheld until park and recreational areas are provided."

(Continued on Page 12)

## Pushers Paranoid By Crack Downs

By Les Lehigh

"Those people out there now are paranoid, drugs are not as easy to get and a lot of phony drugs are being sold."

Captain R. C. Davis, director, Virginia Beach Police Detective Division, issued this statement following this week's roundup of persons believed connected with narcotic and/or drug trafficking in the resort city.

The statement illustrated the fear of discovery which has developed in those involved in drug movements.

Teams of detectives moved quietly about the resort borough Monday night in the arrest of 17 persons, involving charges of violating drug abuse laws.

During the crack down Virginia Beach Police were represented by Captain Davis while Lieutenant Jack Bocher represented Virginia State Police.

Captain Davis said the night's activities involved "some twenty-odd enforcement people comprised of personnel from both agencies and we will be attempting to arrest approximately 30 people." He said about 44 felony charges would be involved in the arrests.

Davis said Tuesday morning that while the crack down did not result in the arrest of all 30 suspects, the others would be apprehended shortly. "Right now there are state police detectives and members of this bureau out seeking others," he said.

Davis emphasized the importance of the support Virginia State Police have been giving in the city's continuing effort to curtail illegal drug trafficking.

"As far as I'm concerned the cooperation that working relationship with state police

(Continued on Page 12)

A dune buggy chugs up Penny's Hill.

## Busing Comes To Beach In Seatack School Mixing Plan

Busing came quietly to the Beach last week.

Responding to a recent directive from the U.S. Department of Health, Education and Welfare, the School Board approved busing of children to effect racial integration.

In what must have been one of the shortest meetings on record, the Board unanimously accepted the plan as submitted to HEW.

School Board chairman J.W. Buffington said, "I anticipate no trouble whatsoever. I'm sure that our citizens will do their duty and comply with regulations."

Primary purpose of the busing is to normalize the percentage of black and white children at Seatack Elementary School, which is more than 90 per cent black.

Some 1,000 students will be involved, from Seatack, Alanton, Cooke, Kingston, Linkhorn Park and Tranwood. Junior and senior high schools will not be affected.

Racial composition will be as follows:  
Alanton White: 89%  
Non-White: 11%  
Cooke White: 85%

Non-White: 15%  
White: 84%  
Non-White: 15%  
Linkhorn Park White: 80%  
Non-White: 20%  
Seatack White: 84%  
Non-White: 16%  
Tranwood White: 85%  
Non-White: 15%

In further compliance with directives from HEW, the Board said that five black teachers from Seatack staff will be reassigned and white teachers will fill their positions.

All students will continue to be transported to and from school at the expense of the School Board.

In order that parents and students may familiarize themselves with their new schools, the Board will hold Open House at 8 p.m., August 19, at the six schools involved. Principals will be there to meet the students.

Should there be questions concerning the changes, the Board invites calls at 437-4473 or 437-4473.

Bus changes are as follows:  
1. Seatack Elementary School Zone (Grades 1-7)

A. Area formerly attending Cooke Elementary School to attend Seatack Elementary School:

Virginia Beach Trailer Village, Triangle Trailer Park, B. Area formerly attending Linkhorn Park Elementary School to attend Seatack Elementary School:

Area south of Expressway which includes Old Virginia Beach Road west of Rudder Road, Ocean Garden Lane, Scott Bend, Virginia Beach Boulevard between First Colonial Road and Rudder Road, Wisconsin Avenue, Michigan Avenue, Ohio Avenue, Indiana Avenue, New York Avenue, Southern Boulevard between First Colonial Road and N.A.S. Oceana, Louis Avenue, West Lane, Middle Lane, Roelwyn Lane, Oceana Boulevard between Expressway and N.A.S. Oceana, Scott Lane, Garcia Drive, Hitesher Place, Barton Place, Webster Place.

Area formerly attending Tranwood Elementary School to attend Seatack Elementary School:

Area south of Virginia Beach Boulevard which includes Pottery Road (from railroad crossing to Smith's homes,

Reuben Street, London Street, Wolf Street, Paris Street, Terrell Avenue, Terrell's Terrace Trailer Park, Woodbury Trailer Park, Adventure Trail (north and south), Adventure Court, London Bridge Road south to Supply Storage at N.A.S. Oceana, Gatewood Avenue, South Great Neck Road, Parker Lane.

Oceana Park which includes Oceana Avenue, Hutton Lane, Byrd Lane.

D. Area formerly attending Alanton Elementary School to attend Seatack Elementary School:

Area south of Virginia Beach Boulevard which includes Jet Circle, Plane Circle, North Streamline Drive, Egg Drive, South Streamline Drive, Garden Drive, Garden Drive, Southern Boulevard west of First Colonial Road, Airdrive Drive, Highway Drive, Riddle Avenue, Bob Lane, Lavergne Lane, Bob Lane, Matt Lane, Watson Road.

E. Area formerly attending Kingston Elementary School to attend Seatack Elementary School:

Area south of Virginia Beach Boulevard (bounded by Virginia Bridge Creek, Expressway, and South Plaza Trail) which includes Groveland

Road, Groveland Road East, Driftwood Road, Driftwood Court, Driftwood Circle, Peachwood Lane, Applewood Lane, Greenwood Lane, Deerwood Court, Pinewood Drive, North Lynnhaven Road (from Virginia Beach Boulevard to intersection of Peters Road), Yorktown Avenue, Foundry Lane, Lynnhaven Mobile Trailer Village, Have Road, Ansel Lane, Fourth Street, Fifth Street, Virginia Avenue, Bassett Avenue, Morrison Avenue.

F. Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to remain at Seatack Elementary School:

Area which includes Morgan Terrace, North Birdneck Road, Americus Avenue, Bloom Parkway, Carver Avenue, Birdneck Circle, Trailer City, Tabor Court, Tabor Lane, Hope Avenue, Kenya Lane, Loreta Lane, Drinkwater Lane, Millers Lane, Southern Boulevard (1000 block), Longstreet Avenue, Ackis Avenue, Burford Avenue (between Longstreet and Southern Boulevard).

G. Cooke Elementary School Zone (Grades 1-4)

Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to attend Cooke, Elementary

School:  
Cypress Avenue, Virginia, Virginia Beach Boulevard (north side of 800 and 900 blocks).

III. Linkhorn Park Elementary School Zone (Grades 1-4)

Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to attend Linkhorn Park Elementary School:

20th Street (700 block), 21st Street (700 block), 18th Street (700 and 800 blocks), 19th Street (600, 700, and 800 blocks), Old Virginia Beach Road (1300 and 1400 blocks), Jefferson Avenue, Monroe Avenue, Washington Avenue.

IV. Alanton Elementary School Zone (Grades 1-4)

Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to attend Alanton Elementary School:

Friendship Village

V. Tranwood Elementary School Zone (Grades 1-4)

Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to attend Tranwood Elementary School:

Area formerly attending Seatack Elementary School to attend Kingston Elementary School:

Olds Lane, Brooklyn Avenue, Ows Creek Lane, Gregory Lane, Burford Avenue (between Longstreet Avenue and South Birdneck Road, east side), Hughes Avenue, Erie Street, Sea Street, Frasier Lane, Butts Lane.

Deadline Nears

The last day for voter registration for the September 14, 1971 Democratic Primary Election will be August 14, 1971.

The office of the General Registrar at Princess Anne Courthouse will be open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. on that Saturday.

All Assistant Registrars will be available in their places of business on that day.

For any information regarding the locations of Assistant Registrars please call the office of the General Registrar, 427-4007.

Orientation Set

First Colonial High School will hold an orientation for its new students August 16 at 10 a.m. in the auditorium. All new students are urged to attend.

## Library Is Answer To Boredom

"What can I do now, Mommie?"

That's a wall that most mothers become accustomed to at various periods during the summer when vacation begins to pall.

There's a good solution, and one that many youngsters are taking to with relief.

It's the Summer Library program, sponsored by the School Board, and held in various schools at the Beach.

There are adventure movies to see, travel films and storytelling films, all of which stimulate a youngster's curiosity so that he is eager to remain at the library and look through the books checking out facts of the films. In short, the movies are educational as well as entertaining.

And the youngster is apt to welcome the quiet cool atmosphere of the library, where he browses through magazines and relaxes with books.

The program will continue through August 14. Libraries are open from 9:30 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the following schools: King's Grant, Mallin, Newborn, Old Donation, Pembroke, Plaza Point-O-View, Tranwood, Windsor Oaks.

## Scouts Hold Awards Ceremony

Pack 100 recently held its July pack meeting at Shelter Four in Redwing Park.

Special guests were Officer Melvin and Officer Ball of the Virginia Beach Police Dept. and Mrs. Doug Dean and Major. Officers Malone and Ball were present to give the Scouts and their families a demonstration of the training and use of dogs in our Virginia Beach K-9 Corps.

Dinner bars were presented to Michael Farley and Asst. Denner bars were given to Bryan Crowell.

The following boys were gifted with Birthday books: Danny Felix, Michael Farley, Jeffrey Crowell, Bruce Sult and Lionel Silva.

Scott Allen and Michael Farley were each awarded a

Wolf badge, one gold and two silver arrows.

Lionel Silva was then inducted into his new Webelos Den.

Immediately following the award presentations, the boys competed in six athletic events. The events were run in two categories—Cubs and Webelos. The winner in the Cub Category were Pull-ups-Danny Felix (1st), Billy Davis (2nd), Douglas Wills (3rd), and Michael Farley (Hon. Men.); Push-ups—Steven Phelps (1st), Douglas Wills (2nd), and Michael Overcash (3rd); Standing Broad Jump—Donald Burnard (1st), Michael Farley (2nd), and Jeffrey Crowell (3rd); Running Broad Jump—Bruce Sult (1st), Michael Farley (2nd), and Jeffrey Crowell (3rd); Fifty Yard Dash—Danny Felix (1st), Jeffrey Crowell (2nd), Douglas Wills (3rd); and Mark Settles (Hon. Men.); 110 Yard Run—Robert Smith and Jeffrey Crowell (1st), Douglas Wills (2nd), Bruce Sult (3rd). The Webelos winners were Pull-ups—Todd Maund (1st), Sidney Murtagh (2nd) and Jack Phelps (3rd); Push-ups—Jack Phelps (1st), Todd Maund (2nd), and Robert Settles (3rd); Standing Broad Jump—Sidney Murtagh (1st), Scott Turnbull (2nd) and Todd Maund (3rd); Running Broad Jump—Sidney Murtagh (1st), Todd Maund (2nd), and Jack Phelps (3rd); 50 yard Dash—Lionel Silva (1st), Jack Phelps (2nd) and Sidney Murtagh (3rd); 110 Yard Dash—Lionel Silva (1st), Johnny Ray Jarrell (2nd), Scott Turnbull (3rd) and Jack Phelps (Hon. Men.).

The Cub Grand Champion was Danny Felix and the Webelos Grand Champion was Sidney Murtagh.

Following the athletic competition everyone enjoyed a cookout and picnic.

Den 1 was Cub Honor Den. Den 3 was the winner of the Cubby Award and Webelos 2 and Webelos 4 tied for the Akela Award.

## A Dallas Vacation



Mr. and Mrs. Ray Ward of Dallas, on the left, wait with Lt. Cmdr. and Mrs. J. A. Linn of the Beach, for scrambled eggs and country ham at the South End Grill, at Knott's Island Ferry landing. Mrs. Ward is Cmdr. Linn's sister and she and her

husband were recent guests of the Linn's. It was turn-about-fair-play as the Linn's are traveling back to Dallas with the Wards, where they'll spend two weeks before returning to the Beach.

## Gospel Singers Compete

Amateur singers of the area are being invited to participate in the "Virginia Annual Gospel Singing Convention" which will be staged next weekend.

The event will feature awards in junior and senior competition to outstanding vocal groups, with competition open only to amateur singers.

The convention will be staged at Indian River High School, Greenbrier Road, Chesapeake on Sat. and Sun. Aug. 14 and 15. Sat.'s events will begin at 2 p.m. with competition scheduled at 5 p.m., while Sun.'s performance starts at 1 p.m. with competitor scheduled at 3 p.m.

Those wishing to take part in the convention are invited to contact Rex Clifton, in Virginia Beach, phone 340-8454; or M.A. Mussewhite, in Chesapeake, phone 454-8572.

## D. C. CURRENT BY CYRENE DEAR

WASHINGTON, D.C. — If you are among the economy-minded trying to use old stamps such as special issue Christmas ones (plus 2¢) — don't. It might prove embarrassing if you are writing thank-you notes and the recipient has to pay the six cents because the special issue Christmas stamps are now illegal.

If you object to this highway robbery, then you may write to Davis L. Ordway, Consumer Advocate, U.S. Postal Service, Washington, D.C. and tell him that your Christmas stamps were paid for in U.S. currency and you should be able to use those surplus stamps. Offices are overlooking the matter, but others admit that last year's Christmas stamps are as worthless as Confederate money.

(One never knows who she will run into at the hairdresser's. A statuesque lady in an exotic dressing gown walked into my neighborhood beauty parlor (not Elizabeth Arden's) and I wondered who she was, as the operator scurried around to give her some attention. On inquiry I learned that she was Mrs. Joseph Shouse, the millionairess who gave the new Filene Center, Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts.

Mrs. Shouse demonstrated that her interest was personal as well as public and offered to get seats for me for Donizetti's Lucia di Lammermoor, with Beverly Sills in the title role. The popular opera was sold out except for lawn seats. We settled for them and enjoyed sitting in the aluminum chairs which we carried with us and listening to the beautiful music under the stars in the Vienna woods of Virginia.

Members of Congress went to Wolf Trap Farm recently to hear Mother of Us All, an opera about Susan B. Anthony, the crusader for women's rights. The last act is in the halls of Congress and historical characters includes Andrew Johnson, Thaddeus Stevens, Lillian Russell, Ulysses S. Grant, Daniel Webster and Susan herself. The Congressmen may pick up a few pointers on how to debate women's lib.

Congresswoman Bella S. Abzug (D-N.Y.) recently entertained the National Press Club audience which on this occasion included fifty per cent women. That was true even at the head table.

Bella's most serious prophecy was that if the women power of this country will unite, it can win most of the eleven million new young voters with progressive ideas and demands for improved social legislation. "Together they can elect the next president," said Bella.

Speaking for the National Women's Political Caucus which recently met here she said, "What we need is a truly representative government in which women, instead of numbering only 12 in the Congress, would occupy at least half the seats, would be included in the Cabinet and executive departments, in the courts and at all levels of our government."

"Shutting out women, half our population, from political power and decision making roles has resulted in a terrible mutilation of our society. It is, I believe, at least partly responsible for our present crisis of lopsided priorities," says Bella.

The Pentagon Papers in paperback are no longer best sellers, but the stories of P. Scott Fitzgerald are. At a good airport bookstore a whole row of his short stories and novels were displayed next to Zelda, the biography of his wife by Nancy Milford, which seems to have created a revival of the jazz writer of the twenties.

## MOVING



Isn't half so  
HECTIC...

When it is  
followed by a  
Welcome Wagon  
call

Phone 627-5685



## KINDERGARTEN

Qualified teachers  
Readiness programs  
Small classes for  
3, 4, 5 year olds



## HAPPY DAYS KINDERGARTEN

612 Fremac Drive  
Va. Beach  
(off Laskin Rd. Next to Linkhorn Park Elem. School)

REGISTER NOW  
ALL DAY  
CHILD CARE  
Hourly Rates  
Open Year Round  
Hot Lunch  
State Licensed  
428-6565

## Maj. Murr Retires

Maj. Max L. Murr departed Fort Story last Saturday to begin his retirement after 29 years of military service. Maj. Murr has served as Director of Personnel and Community Activities at Ft. Story since July 1970.

Murr received retirement honors last Tuesday while serving as reviewing officer at a garrison review to mark the 29th Anniversary of the U.S. Army's Transportation Corps.

Beginning his career in Feb. 1941 as an enlisted man in the Marine Corps he also served with the Naval Reserves and Army National Guard as well as the Army during his nearly three decades of military service.

He has served not only at Ft. Story, but also at Ft. Sill, Okla., Vietnam, Korea, Germany, and in the South Pacific from the Marshall Islands to Saipan, and Two Jima.

His numerous awards include the Bronze Star for Vietnam service, Purple Heart, Marine Corps Good Conduct Medal, and two Presidential Unit Citations for Marine Corps Service during

World War II. He also received the Army Commendation Medal in ceremonies at Ft. Story last Tuesday.

Maj. Murr and his wife, Blanche, are originally from Tarboro, N.C., but have resided in Virginia Beach since WW II.

They indicate they plan to make their home in the resort city at their present address on Hermitage Road.



MAJ. MURR

SHINES UP BRIGHT  
IN MINUTES  
LASTS UP TO  
A WEEK  
GRIFFIN  
WAX SHOE POLISH



# TAKE WVAB ALONG

## WE'RE PORTABLE



## WVAB 1550

THE VOICE OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

## ALL PURPOSE 3-IN-ONE OIL Oils Everything Prevents Rust

REGULAR — OIL SPRAY — ELECTRIC MOTOR

## Helps Shrink Swelling Of Hemorrhoidal Tissues

caused by inflammation

Doctors have found a medication that in many cases gives prompt, temporary relief from pain and burning itch in hemorrhoidal tissues. Then it actually helps shrink swelling of these tissues caused by inflammation.

The answer is Preparation H®. No prescription is needed for Preparation H. Ointment or suppositories.

CABERET'S ILL-FATED LOVERS — Pat Finklestein and Tom Storey turn in outstanding performances as the ill-fated middle-age lovers, victims of Hitler's Germany, in the hit musical "Cabaret."

The phrase "sweetness and light" originated with the writer Matthew Arnold.

The show, which has drawn much praise from reviewers and audiences, is presented nightly except Monday at the Lake Wright Dinner Theatre.

## ESP Topic Of Lectures

"Uses and Abuses of ESP" "ESP as a Fringe Benefit." At 8 p.m. Edgar Evans Cayce will speak on "A Positive Approach to Negative ESP."

On Sunday at 8 p.m. Hugh Lynn Cayce will speak on "The Denver, Colorado will speak on the subject on Friday at 8 p.m. On Saturday at 3 p.m. Mrs. Thelma Barrett will talk on questions and answers.

## OCEAN HEARTH Restaurant



on the Ocean Front  
at 57th Street  
... adjacent to  
the Marine.

ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE

Supreme Seafood Cuisine

AL DEHANS

Monday thru Saturday 9:30 p.m.

Starting June 19th

All major credit cards honored

For Reservations... Call 428-1079

## Princess FIRST AREA SHOWING HELD OVER

SHOWS: 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00



John Wayne • Richard Boone

"Big Jake"

PANAVISION • TECHNICOLOR • RATED (G)

PRINCESS KIDDIS TIME EVERY SATURDAY 9:00 P.M.

THIS WEEK: SHOWS: 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00



# McCoy Named Assistant Pro At Red Wing

Tim McCoy, who has held PGA Class A certification for over five years, has been named assistant pro at Red Wing Lake Golf Course. Head pro, Jennings House, who made the announcement, said, "Red Wing is very fortunate to obtain an assistant with Tim's qualifications. He has the experience and is well known throughout Virginia."

McCoy attended Princess Anne High School and Norfolk Academy. After graduating from Guilford College, he served as an assistant pro at both Starmount Forest and Green Valley golf courses in Greensboro, N.C. In 1964, he joined the staff at Cavalier Golf and Yacht Club.

In 1966, Tim went to the Eastern Shore Yacht and Country Club, Onancock, Virginia, as head pro. While there, he hosted the 1967 State Open.

Between September 1970 and January 1971, Tim competed in the PGA fall tour and in eight Florida PGA tournaments. He shot for a fourth place finish in the Middle Atlantic PGA

## Bowl Tickets Now On Sale

Tickets for the 25th annual Oyster Bowl game to be played at Foreman Field Saturday, October 9th went on sale Monday at the oyster bowl office, 521 West 25th Street, Norfolk.

Bowler tickets (between the 35 yard lines) are available for each contribution of \$25.00 for two tickets, plus \$12.50 for each additional seat. All other seats are listed at \$6.00 each.

Making their first appearance in the oyster bowl will be Clemson University from Clemson, S.C. Duke, with eight previous appearances will be going for their sixth victory in



SOLOMON IN ACTION

### HOME LOANS

Monthly Payment Conventional Type

WE INVITE YOU TO DISCUSS YOUR PROBLEM WITH OUR LOAN OFFICER

## VIRGINIA BEACH FEDERAL

SAVING and LOAN ASSOCIATION

210-25th St. Phone 428-8331 Virginia Beach Va.



ASSISTANT PRO MCCOY

# Soloman Wins Beach Tennis Invitational

Eighteen-year-old amateur Harold Solomon, aided by the weather and tremendous serve return placements, won the Second Virginia Beach Invitational tennis tournament Sunday.

This number two ranked Junior Davis Cupper is a native of Silver Spring, Maryland, and is a rising sophomore at Rice University. This makes the fifth tournament he has won on this tour, including the National Amateur, and almost beating top ranked professional Cliff Richey last week at Tanglewood.

Soloman delighted on-lookers with his play. Wearing a Mickey Mouse or Superman tee shirt, often talking to himself during play, smiling and pacing the court between points, and critizing and complimenting his and his opponents' play to the crowd, Soloman was a tourney makers delight.

Soloman earned every point he got with stamina and guts. He did not have a smashing serve as did Froehling or Davis, but he had a serve return that could beat the best of them. His unorthodox two-handed backhand and medium speed serve did not have the look of a champion, but he had an uncanny knack of placing his shots where his opponent was not.

Fellow Davis Cupper Fred McNair commented, "Soloman can't serve, he can't volley, he can't do anything—he just wins."



## YORK

WHOLE HOUSE AIR CONDITIONING

Amazingly Compact... Fits Most Anywhere... In Attic... Carpet... Through the Wall!

Installation is no problem when you air condition your home with a York packaged or remote type system. York air conditioners are available for homes with or without warm air heating ducts.

Now's the best time to give your family these all-summer York benefits:

- Sound, restful sleep
- Eat healthy hot meals
- Clean, filtered air
- Relief from hayfever
- Temperatures remain calmer

PHONE TODAY FOR FREE YORK HOME SURVEY!

## Princess Anne

Plumbing and Electrical Suppliers, Inc.

### SALES and SERVICE

Princess Anne Station... 427-1660

431 Va. Beach Blvd. 428-1640

# Funds Okayed

City Council Monday approved by an 8-3 vote an appropriation of \$12,474 for a drug rehabilitation program to be conducted through the Atlantic Mental Health and Hygiene Clinic.

Those who opposed were Mayor Donald Rhodes and councilmen Floyd Waterfield and George Ferrell. Each qualified their stand by saying they did not believe they had enough information to make a decision. There was also some concern that the project would duplicate another being planned at Camp Pendleton.

In informal session, Councilman Reid Ervin urged council to take action on the plan presented earlier, and again Monday, by Mrs. Frances Gilbert of the Mental Health and Mental Retardation Board.

Mrs. Gilbert explained that if council did not make the appropriation, the city could not apply for federal Law Enforcement Agency funds. "We have \$87,000 riding on the city's appropriation," she said. The deadline for filing is August 11.

The overall plan would have included an additional \$7,000 for psychiatric consultation in the public schools. Council overrode that portion but favored the drug provision.

"In drug abuse, all we've had is lip service," Ervin commented. "We gave \$4,700 to the Drug Focus Committee and that's all we've done."

The matter was not scheduled for formal session and some members favored putting it on next week's agenda.

But prior to the deadline. But Councilman Robert Callis introduced the plan in formal session and called for the vote.

The appropriation will provide for one part-time director, two full-time social workers and three full-time youth coordinators. If the city's application for LEA funds is approved, the rehabilitation program could be implemented before the end of the year.

**Tournament Results**

**First Round**

Sandy Mayer (US) d. Onny Parrin (New Zealand) 6-4, 6-4; Frank Froehling (US) d. Armistead Neely (U.S.) 7-5, 7-6; Pancho Guzman (Ecuador) d. Brian Gottfried (U.S.) 4-6, 6-1, 6-4; Terry Addison (Australia) d. Eddie Dibbs (U.S.) 6-4, 4-6, 7-6; Harold Solomon (U.S.) d. Lennie Schloess (U.S.) 6-2, 6-2; Tom Edleson (U.S.) d. Turner Howard (U.S.) 3-6, 6-1, 6-4; Eddie McNair (U.S.) d. Nicki Spear (Yugoslavia) 6-4, 4-6, 6-4; Peter Curtix (Great Britain) d. Jeff Austin (U.S.) 6-2, 6-3.

**Quarterfinals**

Edleson d. Guzman 6-7, 6-2, 6-0; Addison d. McNair 5-7, 6-1, 6-3; Soloman d. Mayer 6-4, 1-6, 6-3; Froehling d. Curtis 6-1, 6-3.

**Semifinals**

Edleson d. Guzman 7-5, 4-6, 6-2; Addison d. Froehling 6-7, 6-6, 4-6.

**Final**

Soloman d. Addison 6-4, 6-1.

# New Jaycee Officers



These men have been elected to guide the Virginia Beach Jaycees through the 1971-72 Jaycee year under the theme of "Our Year of Action... rather than words." The new

officers consist of (l. to r.) President: H. Jack Jennings, Jr., of Massachusetts Mutual; State Director: Dennis C. Kuhnemund, of Acme Visible Records;

External Vice President: Kenneth C. Birt, of Landmark Communications; Internal Vice President: Arthur C. Esenberg, of Pembroke Elementary School; Treasurer: Aubrey C. Cartwright, of U.S. Civil Service; Secretary: James J. Carroll, III, of Safeway Stores; Administrative Vice President: James H. Faucette, of Sherwin-Williams.

HAVE IN your home eight old Virginia family recipes. Six include sea-food delights from Chesapeake Bay settlers. Send one dollar to Colonial House, 3660 Malibu Palm Drive 203, Va. Beach, Va. 23452.

**VIRGINIA BEACH CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIANS**

Dr. C. Rollins Dr. H. Goloff  
425-53 428-9806

**KIDDIE KARE CHILD CARE CENTER**

STATE LICENSED  
425-0600  
1788 Va. Bch. Blvd.

# HEY KIDS -

Be the first in your neighborhood to be a Carrier-Salesman for the

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

NO AGE LIMIT --- PHONE TODAY

ASK FOR

### The Circulation Department

428-2401

## Don't Give Up!

The State Attorney General's bid for a stay of revisions to the General Assembly's redistricting plan has been rejected by the United States Supreme Court and appeal of the plan, as proposed by both the City of Virginia Beach and the State, appears shaky. But the fight to correct this discriminatory, unjust plan must not cease.

Thousands of Virginia Beach residents will be affected—will, in fact, be denied representation—if this plan is approved. And this situation will exist for the next ten years.

The redistricting plan adopted by the General Assembly was anything but desirable for the city. But by the time the Federal courts got through revising that plan, Virginia Beach was chopped into pieces, particularly in Bayside, Kempsville, and Pungo boroughs.

As it now stands, sixteen thousand residents in the southern portion of the city will be merged with Chesapeake in a State senatorial district. Can that senator appreciate the needs of rural Pungo?

Some forty-one thousand residents in Kempsville and Bayside will be forced into a Norfolk three-member State senatorial district. Can either of those three Norfolk senators appreciate the needs of mushrooming Virginia Beach communities?

Over twenty-nine thousand Bayside residents will be in Norfolk's seven-member House of Delegates district. Can any or either of those seven delegates appreciate the needs of Bayside?

Can any legislator from another city truly represent these eighty-six thousand Virginia Beach citizens? Will they even be concerned about their problems once the election is over? Hopefully so. But probably not.

The most discriminatory action in the plan is the placement of over twenty-nine thousand Virginia Beach residents in a district with sixteen thousand Norfolk residents, just so that city can have a seventh State delegate.

Virginia Beach is the fastest growing city in Virginia. It has a population of over one hundred seventy-two thousand people. Yet its citizens are syphoned off so that Norfolk—a city of declining population—can gain additional representation.

There is no justification in such a decision. And there is no possible reason why Virginia Beach should be put in a secondary position to Norfolk or any other of its sister cities.

At least one private citizen has reportedly started petitions asking the Supreme Court to at least hear the City and State's appeal. Every voter, regardless of his party or his voting district, should make a concerted effort to sign these petitions.

Many changes will take place in Virginia Beach in the next ten years. And with these changes will come the inevitable problems. The city is going to need every bit of General Assembly support it can get in coping with its growing pains. Virginia Beach needs its legislators... and its voters. Every one of them.

## TO HELP OR TAKE OVER?



## KEEP OFF THE GRASS

By W. A. Leavell

Doctors in Russia claim they have found the oldest man in the world. Shirali Mislomov is the dean of the nearly 22,000 centenarians in the Soviet Union.

Mr. Mislomov is 165 years old. He still chops wood but retired three years ago on a pension.

In a recent interview with the monthly magazine of the Soviet Writers Union-Soviet Literature—he is quoted as saying, "I am convinced an idler cannot live long."

The retired shepherd, who has 220 family members, also said, "Wretched indeed is a man who lives alone, by himself."

MR. MISLIMOV comes from what is known as the "land of longevity," Barzavu, Azerbaidzhan. He and most of his offspring reside in the mountain village which is 6,000 feet high in the Caucasus mountains.

His health is such, even at 165, that he not only still chops wood, but he digs around the trees in an orchard which he has replanted several times in his life.

In an interview he said, "Constant work, mountain air and moderate eating helped me reach such an advanced age." He neither smokes nor drinks and he eats only chicken broth, cheese and a curdled milk called "Airan."

In his life he has only been out of the mountains twice, in 1965 and again in 1966 to go to Baku, the Azerbaidzhan capital for medical examinations.

When he left his village he refused to ride in a car or streetcar. For his trip he was provided with a horse from a local race track.

When he was examined, the doctors said his pulse was a healthy 70-72 and his blood pressure was a remarkable 125 over 75.

Soviet doctors who specialize in the study of the over 100s think the "high living" in the clean mountain air may be a key to longevity.

In the 1970 census there were more than 50,000 people over 80 in Azerbaidzhan, which borders on Iran and Turkey. They have over 84 people for every 100,000 Azerbaidzhanians past the age of 100.

THE HIGHER up in the mountains they live, the older they live. The ladies outlive the men with 66 per cent of the centenarians being women. Some of the women past 100 have had as many as 19 children.

They all seem to have something in common besides the clean mountain air. The other key factor is work. Each of the old ones started work at an early age and did physical labor through old age. Work was an essential element of their lives.

At 165 years old now, that means that Mr. Mislomov was born about 1806. If he has followed the events of the world, he has seen most of the advancements of modern times. He was about 159 when the first atomic bomb was dropped. He was 112 when the first world war was over.

Just think, when Napoleon was defeated at the battle of Waterloo, Mr. Mislomov was a lad of 9. While he had lived, the world has gone through the industrial revolution and some of the most outstanding changes recorded in history.

LIVING in a small mountain village, it is doubtful if he kept up with all the news. While living out his 165 years the world changed around him and it could well be that his life style changed very little.

Well, I am sure the world wished Mr. Mislomov many happy returns and many more years on this old earth. He has fought the battle of life and seems to have put off the inevitable for a long, long time.

Now that he is retired, at the age of 162, three years ago, I hope he enjoys the fruits of his labors.

It makes you stop and think. If you live in a nice clean mountain area, if you neither drink or smoke and only eat chicken broth, cheese and curdled milk... and all the time work like the very devil, you might live to be 165.

TO BE HONEST, it doesn't sound like much fun.

Good grief, if Mr. Mislomov had lived in the U.S.A. and had been elected to our congress at the age of 35 from a good safe district, he could have been in congress 130 years by this time.

What a revolting thought!

No doubt he would have been the chairman of all the committees by now.

I hope none of our politicians ever start living clean and reach such advanced age.

## Hospital Is Again Praised

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Assistance Appreciated

To the Editor,

It really made me feel good to know that not only our citizens of Virginia Beach, but also, our vacationers like Mr. Robert Armstrong appreciate the very efficient and courteous service from the staff of employees of the General Hospital of Virginia Beach.

For a minute it made me wonder why a stranger to our city would take the time to praise a hospital for a job well done. We all expect to receive emergency treatment when we have an accident; but I think Mr. Armstrong must have been so overwhelmed by the good old fashion "kindness" that is shown throughout the whole hospital from the doctors and nurses to the lab workers and office staff.

If you wonder how I know? Well, I was a patient there in March and experienced much the same feeling—as if you're the only patient in the building!

Our city may have doubled in population during the last ten years, but thank heavens we still are blessed with the same small community "spirit of helpfulness."

To try to compare our General Hospital of Virginia Beach with the others in the Tidewater area, it's like comparing a Cadillac with all the built-in conveniences to an average size Ford. Thanks and keep it up Virginia Beach as we are one city that still shows "Southern Hospitality."

Thanks again,  
Miss Nancy Lee Dewberry

Readable Story Cited

To the Editor:

Just a few lines to let you know how very pleased my husband and I are with the final product on Gern Elliott.

Gern himself was simply ecstatic and most appreciative of the article.

It was tastefully written and very "readable."

Continued good luck to you and our best wishes and thanks.

Mrs. Phila. Heath



THE DWELLING PLACE, by Catherine Cookson. Indianapolis, The Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1971. \$6.95.

Catherine Cookson, author of THE GLASS VIRGIN, one of the best selling novels of 1969, has again drawn from her childhood memories and her understanding of the English working class, to create a second memorable novel.

The heroine of THE DWELLING PLACE, Miss Cissie Brodie, is without doubt one of the most unfortunate, although not the most believable, figures in today's literature. At the age of fifteen, Cissie and nine younger brothers and sisters are left as orphans, their parents having died during a fever epidemic.

In the mold of other heroines, Cissie is determined that she and her family will not be separated, nor sent to the poor house. Failing in all other attempts to find a home for herself and the children, Cissie transports them to a sheltered area in an abandoned rock quarry. In this, the "dwelling place" of the title, they live for several years. A benefactor is found in the person of Matthew Turnbull, carpenter and wheelwright. Out of love for Cissie, he winterproofs the shelter, brings food and finds the older children jobs. But his kindness cannot protect her completely, for one day while out on the moors, she is raped by the young Lord Fischel.

She does not realize it, but this act proves to be the saving of the Brodie family, and in time, frees Cissie from the family she has mothered for so long, so that she may have a life for herself.

THE DWELLING PLACE is a well written book, with the character of "Our Cissie" as the child call her, finely drawn. Miss Cookson's novels tend to be above the class of the average romantic suspense novel.

Gail Nicola

Published weekly by the Beach Publishing Corporation, 3108 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23451. Second class postage paid at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Annual subscription rate by mail telephone 703-428-2401 and carrier \$5.20; single copy 10c. Advertising rates upon request. Member of the Virginia Press Association.

Ruby Jean Phillips  
Managing Editor

Mrs. Olga Edwards  
Advertising Manager

## Support Needed Now

This city has had its share of school problems... overcrowding, split shifts, etc. But has been spared some of the Federally-imposed problems facing Norfolk and other Virginia cities. Until last week. Then the Virginia Beach School Board was forced to call a special meeting to set up a desegregation plan for Seatack Elementary School.

Seatack, as with most Virginia Beach schools, is a neighborhood school. The neighborhood it serves is predominately that of a minority group. Some are lower income. Some are not. Many are among Virginia Beach's finest citizens.

The plan the School Board has proposed is an equitable plan. The students in Linkhorn Park, Alanton, Trantwood, W.T. Cooke and Kingston elementary schools affected by the plan are, as a whole, as geographically convenient to Seatack as to the schools they are presently in. It is the students enrolled in Seatack who must be uprooted. It is they who will be bused the farthest. It is they who will be most inconvenienced by a plan designed for their best interest.

The neighborhood school concept is a thing of the past. It is far more natural to attend the school nearest the home than to be bused across town to a strange community. But this is no longer possible.

Quality education is the prime factor, of course, but so long as time, money and effort is thrown into shifting students about the city in the name of desegregation, quality education must take a back seat. It no longer matters how well a student is educated, only where he is educated.

But, some things are inevitable and busing seems to be one of them. Virginia Beach has indeed been fortunate not to have experienced some of the strife going on in other areas. And it is not likely that the Seatack mixing will cause problems now. The citizens of Virginia Beach, all its citizens, are proud of their city and are particularly proud of its lack of racial tension. And there is no doubt that they will continue to work together to keep it that way.

## A Petty Annoyance

The question of who should foot the bill in lighting recreational facilities at the schools in off-hours continues to be a petty little annoyance with city administration.

School Superintendent E. E. Brickel contends it is the city's responsibility since most of the nighttime activities are not school-related. The city contends that the expense is more than adequately covered in the twenty-eight million dollar plus school budget. But City Council trimmed the School Board's initial budget request by several hundred thousand dollars and turning off lights at the tennis courts and other facilities is just one way of tightening the belt, says Mr. Brickel.

The money involved is minimal compared to the city's overall allocation for school maintenance. The tennis court lights cost approximately twenty-four hundred dollars a year. The ball fields and gymnasium lights push the bill to about ten thousand dollars annually. The city has already agreed to pay for the tennis courts and council is well aware that the full amount will soon follow.

It does not really appear that the electric bill is the issue here. Perhaps it's the school superintendent's way of slapping

City Council's naughty hands for cutting his budget. Perhaps it's one small way of "punishing" the citizens for vetoing the school bond referendum last January. After all, council knows that turning off the lights will hamper the city's recreation program; voters know they will be inconvenienced by lack of nighttime recreational facilities.

Virginia Beach is generous in its allocation for education, especially compared to that of neighboring cities. The city has tried very hard to keep up its school obligations in light of its tremendously growing population. Nearly half of the overall operating budget is, in fact, appropriated for education.

Only last month the School Board reverted nearly five hundred thousand dollars in SURPLUS funds from the 1970-71 budget back to the city's general fund. It hardly seems probable that minor expenditures could upset the present budget, which is considerably higher than last year's.

The tennis court light bill is nothing more than a petty annoyance. Bit it continues to grate on a few nerves.

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Established 1925

Page 4

THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1971

A Dear Publication Dedicated to  
Serving the People of the City  
of Virginia Beach

## SUN SURVEY

QUESTION: Should City Council attempt to appeal the U. S. Department of Interior's decision to close the Back Bay Wildlife Refuge to vehicular traffic next year?

Your comments and signed letters would be appreciated also.

YES ☐ NO ☐

Clip and return to: VIRGINIA BEACH SUN,  
Box 657, Virginia Beach, Va. 23461



# The Women

**VIRGINIA BEACH SUN**  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 5, 1971

I am the Norwegian Lady.  
I stand here as my sister before me  
To wish all men of the sea safe return home.  
The people of Moss, Norway, have sent me  
to commemorate Norwegian and American  
seamen who perished together when the  
Norwegian bark "Dietrich" of Moss was  
wrecked off these shores on March 27, 1891.



Marsha Gaye Smith

## Marsha Smith Engaged To Kirk Vosler

Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Drewry Smith announce the engagement of their daughter, Miss Marsha Gaye Smith to Kirk Edward Vosler.

K. Vosler is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Barnes Vosler.

Ms Smith is a graduate of Frank W. Cox High School, and presently a sophomore at Old Dominion University. MVosler is a graduate of Princess Anne High School. Date has been set for the wedding.



One of the delicious things they do with fish down in Florida: Bake it with spices; baste with cream.

## Herbed Baked Halibut

Because shallow tropical seawater provides ideal living conditions for marine life, the coasts of Florida and its many lakes and rivers can boast a hundred or more kinds of edible fish. Add to this abundance shrimp, crab, oysters, crawfish, conches, turtles and similar 'fruit of the sea.' Multiply these by variations in regional fish cookery and it is easy to see why Floridians and visitors to the Sunshine State look forward to the day's catch as brought to the dinner table.

Florida cooks know all kinds of delicious ways of seasoning fish, whether pompano, red snapper, kingfish, trout or some kind of shellfish. An easy herb butter can be made by melting 1/4 cup butter and adding 1/2 teaspoon marjoram, poultry or Italian seasoning plus an eighth teaspoon of garlic powder. This is to be spooned over cooked fish. Instant minced onion and garlic, parsley flakes and thyme are especially good fish seasoners. Pickled fish is typical of the nearby Caribbean.

World-famous pompano, native to the east coast of Florida is excellent spiced with

a pinch of red pepper, minced onion and a dash of nutmeg. West Florida is the happy home of the red snapper; if cooked near Tampa it's likely to be served with saffron rice. Spanish mackerel is another popular dish, especially good if well peppered and served for breakfast.

Home economists of the American Spice Trade Association send us two recipes for Herbed Baked Halibut and Fish Fillets Oliveira which should taste as good in any part of the country as they do in Florida.

### HERBED BAKED HALIBUT OR SNAPPER

1/2 cup onion flakes  
1/3 cup water  
2 pounds halibut steak or red snapper fillet  
1/4 cup butter or margarine, melted  
1-1/2 teaspoons salt  
1/2 teaspoon marjoram leaves  
1/2 teaspoon thyme leaves  
1/4 teaspoon garlic powder

1/8 teaspoon ground white pepper  
2 small bay leaves  
1/2 teaspoon paprika  
1/2 cup half-and-half or milk  
Lime wedges  
Mix onion flakes with water; let stand 10 minutes to rehydrate. Arrange fish in a shallow baking dish; set aside. Combine melted butter with salt, marjoram and thyme leaves, garlic powder and white pepper; mix well. Dribble over fish. Top with bay leaves and rehydrated onion. Sprinkle with paprika. Pour cream over all. Bake uncovered in a preheated moderate oven (350 degrees F.) 30 to 35 minutes or until fish flakes when tested with a fork, basting once with cream mixture. Serve with lime wedges and boiled potatoes if desired.  
YIELD: 6 portions

### FISH FILLET OLIVEIRA

2 tablespoons instant minced onion  
1/4 teaspoon instant minced garlic  
1/3 cup dry white wine  
1/4 cup salad oil  
2 tablespoons lime or lemon juice  
1 tablespoon parsley flakes  
1 small bay leaf  
1-1/4 teaspoons salt  
1/4 teaspoon ground black pepper  
1/2 teaspoon fennel seeds  
1 pound fillet of sole or flounder  
Mix onion and garlic with wine; let stand 10 minutes to rehydrate. Add remaining ingredients except fish; mix well. Pour over fish fillet and marinate 3 hours. Drain well. Broil 7 inches from heat source for 5 to 6 minutes or, if desired, sprinkle lightly with flour and pan-fry in 2 to 3 teaspoons oil. Serve with lime wedges, if desired.  
YIELD: 4 portions



Mrs. E.C. Kellam, Jr.

## Constance S. Phillips Weds Edwin Kellam, Jr.

Miss Constance Starr Phillips and Edwin Clay Kellam, Jr. were married July 31, at 8 p.m. at the Church of the Good Shepherd. The Rev. Sydney Chaille Swann officiated. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Gibson Phillips of Norfolk. She was given in marriage by her father.

Mr. Kellam is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Clay Kellam of Norfolk. His father served as best man. The bride wore her mother's gown of Chantilly lace with sweetheart neckline, close fitting sleeves, full Cathedral length skirt and train. Her veil was appliqued with Chantilly lace. She wore white sweetheart roses and baby's breath secured in her hair.

She carried a spray of white sweetheart roses and baby's breath draped over her prayer book.

Miss Sarah Fairfax Kellam of Norfolk was the maid of honor. Bridesmaids were Miss Carol Ann Ray, Miss Ruth Elizabeth Peele, Miss Margaret Anne Haile, all of Norfolk; Miss Laura Elizabeth Pope of Atlanta; Mrs. Edward Martin Huskey of Louisville.

Ushers were Severn Frederick Kellam, John Gibson Phillips, Jr., Roy Franklin Phillips, 11, William Porter Sellers, IV, all of Norfolk; Walter Frederick Ake, of Falls Church; Stephen Couch Miller, and John Michael Carroll of Midlothian.

The bride graduated from Maury High School, Old Dominion College, St. Andrews College in Laurinburg. She was a tenth-grade English teacher at Eastern Academy prior to her marriage.

The groom is a graduate of St. Christopher's School, attended Virginia Wesleyan, graduating from William and Mary in 1970.

After a wedding trip to Bermuda the couple will live at the Beach.

## Prepare picnic foods safely

Because refrigeration does not kill disease-producing bacteria but only slows their growth, freshly prepared picnic food should not be purchased or other foods prepared more than 24 hours before a picnic. Disease-producing bacteria grow rapidly in foods which are high in protein and moisture. Foods in this category include: milk products, milk, eggs, meat, poultry, fish, shellfish, cream pies, custards, and potato salad. After preparing these and other potentially hazardous foods they must be kept either hot, 140 degrees Fahrenheit, or above, or cold, 45 degrees Fahrenheit or below. If little or no facilities for maintaining these temperatures are available, these foods should not be taken on a picnic. Instead, Dr. Mack I. Shanholzt, State Health Commissioner, suggests planning picnic menus around canned, preserved or dehydrated foods, fresh fruits and vegetables.

Food for family picnics may be prepared safely in the average home kitchen if certain precautions are taken. Food consultants from the Virginia State Department of Health and the U.S. Public Health Service recommend you:

- \* Keep preparation time to a minimum.
- \* Cook food thoroughly and to the proper temperature. Cook pork to a minimum temperature of 150 degrees Fahrenheit, poultry to 165 degrees Fahrenheit.
- \* Use frozen bread slices and chilled fillings to reduce bacterial growth in sandwiches. Wrap the sandwiches in plastic film and place in the picnic cooler. They thaw slowly and are ready to eat at mealtime.

- \* Do not allow food to stand at room temperature. Keep hot or refrigerate as soon as possible.

- \* Maintain safe temperatures during transportation. Enough disease-producing bacteria can grow between preparation and mealtime to cause illness.
- \* Place dry ice on top of food. The chilling gas (carbon dioxide) is heavier than air and falls.

- \* Refrigerate in shallow containers and fill no more than three to four inches deep. Food acts as an insulator and the center of a large mass of food may remain warm though the outside edges are almost frozen.
- \* Hot foods right from the stove can be transported short distances in an enclosed, heavily insulated container. An extra ice chest will do. For longer trips it is better to refrigerate and reheat before eating.

- \* Foods not otherwise protected should be sealed in clean plastic containers before placing on ice.
- \* Cover eating area with clean blanket or tablecloth.

- \* Keep food covered.
- \* Serve food with clean utensils.
- \* Wash hands before eating or preparing food.

Food should be returned to the ice chest immediately after the meal. If there is no ice left or if the food has been sitting out for a long period of time, throw it away. It is best to prepare just enough food to eliminate leftovers.

"Don't make the mistake of serving food at lunchtime," warns Dr. Shanholzt, "then leave it unrefrigerated to serve again later in the day."



Mrs. Joseph A. Schulz

## Louise Whitehurst Weds Joseph Schulz

Miss Louise Martin Whitehurst and Joseph A. Schulz were married at a Nuptial Mass with candleabra June 26 at 2 p.m. St. Joseph's Catholic Church, St. Joseph, Michigan. The Rev. James S. O'Leary performed the ceremony.

The bride is the daughter of Mrs. Shepherd-James Woodhouse and the late Mr. Woodhouse.

The bridegroom is the son of Mrs. Arnold O. Schulz and the late Mr. Schulz, of St. Joseph.

Following the wedding, a reception was held at the home of the bridegroom's mother.

The bride wore a full length Mexican cotton and lace gown, with full length veil and Camelot cap. She carried a bouquet of yellow roses, daisies and lily of the valley.

Mrs. Mary A. Mashak was maid of honor. The bridesmaid was Miss Linda S. Schulz.

Thomas R. Marshall of St. Joseph, was best man. Ushers were Ronald A. Hamilton and William J. Palmer.

The bride is a graduate of Princess Anne High School, Keas Business School and Old Dominion University. The bridegroom is a graduate of J.D. Law School at the University of Michigan, and the University of Pennsylvania.

The couple will make their home in Newton Square, Pennsylvania.



Velvet Blazer

From the Adele Simpson Fall 1971 collection... a gold and black velvet print blazer worn over a black matisse jersey evening dress with long sleeves and deep décolletage.



## She's Mod . . .

### Like Her Shop

Tucked into spot on the lower deck of Cavalier is a fascinating little antique called "The Cage."

Debbie Carr, the owner. Debbie looks just as she should for a mod swing golden-haired shop owner. She fits into the bright atmosphere perfectly.

She's the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John C. Carr, Norfolk. Her major at Old Dominion University was Art history.

So it figures that her shop is arty and different. There is, for

instance, a fox fur bedspread that she purchased in Greece. "Everyone has them over there, they even hang from wooden shacks."

There are wicker waste baskets shaped like kangaroos, frogs, snails. And front and center is what else—a statuesque green plant in a pink flower pot.

Mink pot? "It was an inspiration," Debbie says. "I'd gone to the Goodwill for some fur to make a muff. I decided it might look good on a flower pot, and there it is."



Maia McDaniel, Debbie's assistant, checks the inventory.

## 'Round About the Beach

### Alpha Delta Kappa

Mr. and Mrs. James H. Fraser will attend the International Convention of Alpha Delta Kappa, International Honorary Sorority for Women Educators in New York City, August 8-12.

Mrs. Fraser is president of the Omicron chapter. More than 1,200 members will represent over 1,400 chapters with membership of approximately 45,330.

### Foundry Methodist Church

Foundry United Methodist Church Pre-School at 2801 Virginia Beach Blvd. is accepting registration now for children between four and five years of age. For further information, call 425-7499 or 340-5367.

### Used Books Sale

The Kingston Elementary School PTA will sell used books for the coming school year on Mondays and Wednesdays from 9-12 noon, throughout the month of August at 3532 King's Grant Road.

Money from the book sales is put toward the purchase of books for the library. Last year, through the resale of books, three sets of encyclopedias and individual rolling carts and file cabinets for the teachers were purchased.

Mrs. E. B. McAlhane, who will help with the sale, said, "We took in about 2000 books this year for resale."

She concluded that money is much tighter this year and people are not holding on to their books for younger children because books are constantly being revised. "So it is important that people know they can buy these used books rather than have to buy all new books at a much higher cost."

### Plaza Jr. Books

Used books will be sold at Plaza Junior High School on August 16, 17 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

New books will be available on August 18, 19 and 20 from 9 a.m. to 12 noon.

## Betsy Hall Is Welcomed Home

Ingredients for a successful party:

Take one hostess, a gourmet cook, who thoroughly enjoys entertaining. Mix a congenial group of young and past-young people together who communicate. Have a special reason for a party, such as a daughter's return home.

Result? A good time all around.

Such was the case when Mrs. Kathleen Hall, of 43rd Street, entertained recently at cocktails for her daughter, Betsy Hall,

who arrived from California for a two-week visit.

Caviar and gourmet cheese balls... daiquiri punch... candlelight and silver were part of the picture.

Betsy, who graduated from College of The Redwoods in Eureka, will go on to Humboldt State College in Arcadia, where she'll major in speech communication. Meanwhile, she'll have a leisurely drive back to the West Coast, and to Mexico, where she'll visit before she hits the books again.



Mrs. Frances Wood

### Girl's Camp Fund Committee

## Their Goal Is 1,000 Girls In Camp This Summer

Midway in the summer season, and some 700 less privileged girls have enjoyed two weeks of camp, because a lot of people cared enough to send them.

These are the children, some of whom are mentally and physically handicapped, some from broken homes, some whose financial situation could never permit a camping experience, some burdened with adult responsibilities.

Whatever, the campership, for them, is a true gift of magic.

Now in its twentieth year of giving a helping hand, the Girls Camp Fund Committee, under the chairmanship of Mrs. Ben Paul Snyder, its founder, is striving to realize enough additional funds to send 300 more to camp, making the summer a special blessing for 1,000 young girls.

Mrs. Frances Wood, placement director, who investigates recommendations and finds camps for the children, has her hands full about now.

"It's a fulltime job," she says, "but if you could see the good that comes out of these girls

going to camp, you'd know it's worth it."

And she especially wants to say a word of thanks to Malibu Elementary School.

"Those children out there raised \$245 in three years through their own efforts and I think that's really commendable."

Mrs. Wood is a motherly type, lives in Aragona Village, where she easily cares for her own six children and one foster child.

"I just love children," she says.

She became placement director in 1967 and she's still excited about it.

Many people and organizations filter recommendations for camperships to Mrs. Wood. One such is the Virginia Beach Social Services Bureau.

Mrs. Anna Brinkley, community coordinator of the Bureau, recalls many cases that have been especially rewarding this summer. One, is the case of the four sisters, 7 to 11 years.

"Their mother had to go to the



A happy group of young girls busy at crafts during their weeks at Camp Four Winds, North Carolina. It was made possible through the Girls' Camp Fund Committee.

## Youth Is Not A Time Of Life It Is An Experience Of Mind

By Rev. Joyce Kramer

You are created to live a dynamic, vital, vibrant, radiantly alive, joyous enthusiastic life. Are You?

Claim the miracle of youth. Youth is not a time of life; it is an experience of mind. You are as young or as old as you are thinking this moment. You can become as youthful and vitally alive as you would like to be by changing your viewpoint.

You are not put on earth to deteriorate as the years pass, but to grow wiser, stronger and happier. Your body is self-renewing. Your cells, nerves, muscles and even bones are constantly replaced and renewed. Aging is a product of your thoughts, your attitudes, your feelings and your acceptance of limitation. Stop thinking old. Joyously and enthusiastically participate in life and living.

CLAIM THE MIRACLE OF YOUTH TODAY AND LIVE DYNAMICALLY AND ENTHUSIASTICALLY.

### We'll Make Those Spots Disappear

#### With Expert Cleaning

Snack time is all the more fun when those spots and spills on clothes are no problem. Depend on our complete service.

pick-up and delivery

**Pic's 31st Cleaners**  
325 Leslie Road

Use Our Drive-In Window



## SEEING IS BELIEVING VINYL IS FINAL

BEFORE



AFTER

Watch August 12th Paper

Showing Completed

Work

Can be seen at 6604 Atlantic Ave.

## Up to 40% saving on: The Final House Siding



- DOES NOT FADE OR CHALK
- DOES NOT DENT LIKE METAL
- Does not conduct electricity
- NEVER NEEDS PAINTING
- 25% more insulation
- Not affected by salt air
- 30 year guarantee

• Roofing, Storm Windows, Doors, Guttering and Aluminum Siding

Free Estimates

Call 428-8700

**J.H.F. Vinyl Co.**

VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.

After 6 p.m. 497-6120



In photo to left, Mrs. Evelyn Clark, Mrs. Donald Fraser, David Holmden in conversation at the Hall's party. At right, Mrs. Kathleen Hall, hostess, prepares an hors d'oeuvre for Davis Reed, right.



Mrs. Ralph Midgett, in chair, listens attentively, as do Mr. and Mrs. Lane Agee, while Betsy Hall, honored party guest tells of the beauties of Northern California where she attends school.



# IN-SIGHT

## Beach Buggy Group Shows Back Bay To Invited Guests



Beach Buggy Association President Ira Fisk, Treasurer Anne Proctor, and Secretary John Balitzke discuss the day's proceedings.



Frank Garrett, Steve Celec, Frank DuVall, and Don Thomas cook food to satisfy salt-air inspired appetites.



Tom Credle pays dues to join association to treasurer Ann Proctor.



City Councilman Floyd Waterfield explains his position to John Caddy, as their wives look on.



View from Penny Hill, one of the three unique sand mountains on the East Coast, looking toward the Atlantic Ocean.



Dick Villemagno of Richmond wins challenge against Penny Hill.



Diane Sims and John Caddy stop to say hello.



Members and their beach "buggies" line the beach around the picnic area.



Relaxing in the sun on a beautiful, warm beach day.

The 150 member Virginia-Beach Buggy Association held an outing last Sunday at Penny Hill for their members and invited guests. Association President Ira Fisk welcomed several new members into the group, whose purpose is to keep open for vehicular traffic the 40 miles of beach between Sandbridge and the Outer Banks of North Carolina.

Among others, City Councilman Floyd Waterfield and Walter Leveridge, Chairman of the Committee of Concerned Citizens for Conservation and Recreation, accepted entertainment committee chairman Diane Sims' invitation to take a first-hand look at the controversial beach front area.



Chairman of the entertainment committee and picnic arranger, Diane Sims.



High Constable Norman Newbern, Jr. and Corolla Beach Sheriff A. G. O'Neal drop by to chat with old friends.



Walter Leveridge, as his wife looks on, stops to shake a hand while explaining his Concerned Citizens for Conservation and Recreation Committee's purpose to VaRue and Lee Midgate.



Nothing works up an appetite like horseshoes on the beach.



Floyd Waterfield looks over John Balitzke's 4-wheel drive vehicle as the Frank Kroboths talk in the foreground.

Photos & Text  
By Jay Brumbley

# Red Wing Lake Golf Course Opens



Asst. Pro Tim McCoy and Pro Jennings House join Rec. Dir. Harold Whitehurst in welcoming the public during opening ceremonies.



City Manager Scott proves he is up to the course challenges as he removes his shoe and sock to get a footing at the edge of a water hazard approaching the 7th green.



Mayor Donald Rhodes drives his first ball off the tee at the opening of Red Wing, clearing the water hazard with a drive of 175 yards.



City Councilman Frank Dusch joins Mayor Rhodes in cutting the ribbon opening Red Wing Lake Municipal Golf Course.



Gen. McCaddin challenges Red Wing Lake on his drive from the second tee.



It's refreshment time as Scott, Rhodes, Dusch, and McCaddin stop for water before hitting the 5th.



Dusch brings his irons into play as he approaches the 8th green from the fairway.

More than 150 golfers turned out for a free round of play to celebrate the opening of Red Wing Lake Golf Course last Friday. Making up the first fivesome was Mayor Donald Rhodes, City Manager Roger Scott, Brigadier General W.J. McCaddin, and Councilman Frank Dusch.

No one can better tell you about the beauty and challenge of this course than those who were there. This is what those early players had to say.

Harold Whitehurst, Recreation Director: "This is a first-class golf course. It could not be duplicated for what we put into it. I am glad city council went first-class. We plan to have the best managed and the best kept course around."

George Cobb, golf course architect: "If it were mine, I

would not be playing on the course yet."

Roger Scott, City Manager, at opening ceremonies: "September 13 will be the official dedication to Russell Hatchett. Although he could not be here today, he sends his regards. He is progressing fine."

Donald Rhodes, Mayor, at ribbon-cutting ceremonies: "I would like to commend all of those who had a hand in the conception, planning, and building of the course. I'm here like everybody else—to get on with it." After cutting ribbon: "It's open!"

Frank Dusch, city councilman, after hitting shot off first tee: "Well, it's not in the water."

Mayor Rhodes, after completing nine holes: "It's a beautiful layout."

Brigadier General W.J. McCaddin, Commander of the State National Guard, after completing nine holes: "There is not a course in the area that equals

the beauty or the challenge of this course. The public—even if they do not play golf—should walk around and look at the beauty of the course."

City Manager Scott, after completing nine holes: "Fantastic! This course has more personality than any other course around. I think Lee Trevino will be pushed to break par."

Councilman Dusch, after completing nine holes: "The course is in its infancy, but when it gets its growth, there will not be anything in the state any better."

*Photos And Text  
By  
&  
Les Lehigh & Jay Brumbley*



Golfers appear dwarfed by the enormous expanse of greens and bunkers throughout the course.



McCaddin "chips" over a water hazard approaching the club house at the end of "the front nine".



This view of the club house is available as golfers make their way over the 9th fairway.



Mayor Rhodes deftly places his ball on the 5th green from a bunker.



Rhodes, McCaddin, Dusch and Scott pause for a midday snack and discuss the challenges of the new municipal golf course prior to "tackling the back nine".



# Donuts Paved Way To Kayak Fleet

Photos And Text  
By Howard Swindle



**BUILDING THE FRAMEWORK**—Jim Rohde attaches another pine strip in the framework of his kayak. The Explorers use woodscrews instead of nails.

First, they painted addresses on curbs. But the paint wasn't water resistant and the numbers vanished when it rained. Then there was the chili supper with more chili than customers. And, finally, there's the endless donut sales on Saturday mornings.

The 11 members of Explorer Post 301 have done just about everything to finance their most recent project—Kayak building. And, gradually, the endless donut sales are beginning to pay off with authentic Eskimo-looking boats.

According to Ron Riggs, a Navy officer who serves as the post's advisor, three Kayaks have been completed, six currently are under construction and another two are in the planning stages. "When we finish," he said, "Each boy will have his own boat." Post 301 is sponsored by the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, a church with combined Norfolk and Virginia Beach membership.

The Kayaks, built of pine strips and light-weight duck, are built in the attic of the church's bishop, Judge Jerry Mitchell.

Riggs cuts all the structural pieces for the boats at the hobby shop at the Naval Base. Then the boys take over.

"We've got three finished," Riggs said, "and so far, they've all floated." One of the first Kayaks completed has seen quite a bit of action in area lakes, Riggs said.

Riggs, a native of Utah, got the plans for the Kayaks from an Uncle. "He'd built several in Utah, then I took his plans and modified them a little for our use," he said.

A Virginia Beach member of the Post, Jim Rohde, is nearing the final stages of construction on his Kayak. "He's going to have a good one," Riggs said. "He's been real careful to correct his mistakes as he goes—some of the others are in too big a hurry to get theirs finished."

A boating trip down the Intercoastal Waterway is on tap for the post when all of the Kayaks are completed. And, Ron Riggs is hoping it won't take too many more donut sales to finish. "I don't know how many more the boys can stand," he said.



**KEEPING OUT THE WATER**—Ron Riggs, advisor of Explorer Post 301, shows Frank Letchworth, left, and Jim

Rohde the proper way to make seams in the duck covering of the kayak.



**FINISHING THE FRAMEWORK**—These three Explorers put the finishing touches on the kayaks' structure before adding the

canvas covering. Each kayak represents about 30 hours of work.



**GETTING SOME TIPS**—Bobby Richardson, whose kayak is still in the planning stage, watches Jim Rohde's progress before beginning construction of his own boat.

## Fort Story Celebrates Anniversary

The U.S. Army's Transportation Corps celebrated its 29th anniversary last Tuesday during commemorative ceremonies at Fort Story, Virginia Beach, Va.

Special events included a review of post troops by Maj. Max L. Murr, post Director of Personnel and Community Activities; presentation of medals to men cited for outstanding military service; and special luncheon. Music was provided by the 348th Army Band, Fort Eustis, Va.

Aside from marking the Transportation Corps anniversary last Tuesday was also noted for two other special occasions.

Maj. Murr honored in celebration of his forthcoming retirement, at the end of this month, after 29 years of military service. He has served as Ft. Story Director of Personnel and Community Activities for the past year. Maj. Murr and his wife Blanche indicate they intend to continue living in Virginia Beach following his retirement.

Last Tuesday also marked Command Sergeant Major Leo C. Pike's reporting for duty in his new duties following a year of service with the 54th General Supply Group, Cam Ranh Bay, Vietnam.

Army Photos

By

Sandy Weishans



Command Sergeant Major and Mrs. Leo C. Pike joined Post Commanding Officer Lt. Col. and Mrs. James A. Payne in the anniversary cake-cutting ceremony. CSM

Pike marked his first day of duty as the new Command Sgt. Maj. of Ft. Story by participation in the anniversary celebration.



Maj. Murr awards the Bronze Star Medal to SFC. Robert J. Sullivan for outstanding meritorious service in Vietnam during parade ceremonies.



Men who received meritorious service awards salute as troops pass in review.

## Legal Notices

the existing Planned Unit Development known as Magdalen Hollow and includes three additional parcels, two of which are South and East of South Lynnhaven Road and the third parcel is located on the West side of London Bridge Road beginning at a point 2900 feet

more or less North of Ship  
as  
Corner Road. Plats with more  
of  
detailed information are  
available in the Office of the  
CH Department of City Planning.  
(Princess Anne Plaza and

**BAYSIDE BOROUGH**  
6. Application of Elizabeth M. Harrison for a Use Permit to construct 68 apartment units on certain property located on the East side of Diamond Springs Road beginning at a point 200 feet more or less South of Shore

Drive, running a distance of 386 feet more or less along the Eastern side of Diamond Springs Road, running a distance of 330 feet along the Northern property line, and running a distance of 438 feet more or less along the Eastern property line, and running a distance of 334 feet more or less along the Southern property line. Said property contains 2.9 acres more or less. (Diamond Springs Area).

**LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.**

7. Application of Jean W. Cobb for a Change of Zoning from

General Commercial District, 1-C (C-1) to Multiple Family Residence District (R-M) and a Use Permit to construct 64 apartment units (condominiums) on certain property beginning at a point 315 feet more or less North of Laskin Road, Northeast of the curve of Oriole Drive, running a distance of 469 feet more or less along the Western property line, running a distance of 792 feet more or less along the Northern property line

(Little Neck Creek), running a distance of 575 feet more or less along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 704 feet along the Southern property line. Said parcel contains 7.87 acres. (Birdneck Area)

**LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH**

Application of Chesapeake & Eastern Land Co., Inc. for a Change of Zoning from Residential Duplex District 2 (R-2) to General Industrial District 3 (M-I 3) on certain property located on the East side of Oceana Boulevard beginning at a point 4656 feet more or less South of the Norfolk and Southern Railway Right of Way, running a distance of 228 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 390 feet along the

**BRIGHT IDEAS**



For a veteran with a service connected injury or disease, there is no time limit for applying for VA disability compensation, but in order to receive payments dated from the time of his separation from military service, he must apply within one year of separation.

There is no time limit for a veteran to be assisted by his local state employment service in finding a job or job training program. Nor is there a time limit to obtain hospital care, or to obtain a GI loan to buy, build

## Make co Jell-O

er for instant coffee,  
and make Jell-O®.

Northern property line, running a distance of 158.85 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 290.94 feet along the Southern property line. (Oceana Naval Air Station)

9. Application of Hado Development Corp., for a Change of Zoning from Limited Commercial District 2 (C-L 2) to Multiple Family Residence District (R-M) and a Use Permit to construct 32 townhouses in

to contact 22 townhouses on certain property located at the Eastern extremity of Sandyville Drive and East of Maxey Drive, running a distance of 392 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 115.6 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 391.5 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of

115.6 feet along the Southern  
property line. Said property is  
known as Section II of Eastwood  
Villa Apartments. LYNN-  
HAVEN BOROUGH.  
Richard J. Webbon 7-29-ZT

COMMONWEALTH of  
VIRGINIA  
In the Clerk's Office of the  
Circuit Court of the City of  
Virginia Beach, on the 29th day  
of July, 1971.  
Jinx Strickland Bush, Plaintiff

James Irving Bush, Defendant.  
ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion and abandonment.  
And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defend-

ant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 125 15th Street, Wheeling, West Virginia not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest

A copy-Tests:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Garland Layton  
1510 Pleasurehouse Road

When you boil water for instant coffee,  
add an extra cup and make Jell-O.



A. 23451

## Beach Boasts State Champ



Over 200 spectators went to see the new Virginia State Champ—blue marlin class, heavyweight division. The champ measured 12 feet 6 inches and officially weighed in at 511 pounds. At the dockside

weigh-in (pictured below), the fish was thought to have weighed 503 pounds, but later certifications by Eddie Whitehurst of the City Weights and Measures department found the eight pound error.



Pictured (L-R) are Dick Fentress, captain of Redfin III; Ted Alcus, the New Orleans investment broker who landed the 511-pound blue marlin; Ted's sons, Gregory

and Darren; and Mike Peele, a Norfolk school teacher who doubles as first mate aboard the Redfin III during the summer sport fishing season.

## Drug Raid

(Continued from Page 1)

This year has exceeded anything in the past," he said, "and I feel we have been working as one agency on the drug problem here. Their cooperation has been excellent."

In light of recent concern expressed by the American people as to what action could best be taken to combat the every-increasing drug problem, Davis was asked about the effectiveness of raids in ridding Virginia Beach of drugs.

He said such activities are "a big help" but he also said this is not the entire answer. "This drug business is not just law enforcement alone," he said, "you've got to have the help of everybody to combat this thing, including education."

This same concern over combating illegal drug trafficking by Virginia State Police was expressed by Lieutenant Booher who said, "We're really highly concerned about the narcotics problem, I think it is the worst problem to face police. In fact it's the most serious problem to come about in my career, not only for police but for the public in general."

Both officers expressed concern over the enormity of the problem. "We need more help," Davis said. "We don't have enough people to really handle the problem we have. We need the support of the people and the legislature. We welcome people calling us with information to help us in any way they can."

The six and a half hour operation, which lasted from 8:30 p.m. Monday until 3 a.m. Tuesday involved teams of detectives working out of a central office in the 2nd Police Precinct headquarters building at 18th Street and Arctic Avenue.

As suspects were taken into custody, either in residences or at sidewalk locations, they were returned to the central office for processing. Several were released on bond while others remained in custody.

The arrests were made on evidence gathered through the cooperative efforts of detectives of the Virginia State Police and Virginia Beach Police during an investigation which covered a period of three months.

Those arrested during the crack down included six juveniles and eleven adults, ranging in age from 15 to 24 years, each of whom were charged with felony violations stemming from alleged drug sales.

Each of the suspects arrested were charged with "distribution of a controlled drug". Four of the juveniles were each charged with one count of sale, including two 17-year-old males, a 16-year-old male, and two 15-year-old females, while a 15-year-old male was charged with two counts sale.

The adults, also charged under the same violation, were identified by officials as James T. Mahewa, 24, Ballentine Boulevard, Norfolk; Robert H. Meybohm, 19, Breedshill Road, Stephen E. McClure, 18, Francisstown Road, Richmond; Robert E. Poyner, 20, Crown Point Lane; Donald N. Diney, 21, Hilltop Road; Janis K. Sherlick, 22, Beach Home Apartments; Rocky Kowalezyk, 19, 25th Street; Robert A. Bailey, 23, Sandpiper Road; Daniel Shray, 18, in care of Virginia Beach City Jail; Robert W. Mays, 18, Fort Story, and Lowell H. Bagby, 18, Baker Road.

The drugs involved included marijuana, LSD, Hashish, heroin, amphetamines and barbiturates. Conviction of the charges could result in punishment ranging from 12 months in jail and/or \$1,000 fine to life imprisonment, depending upon the severity of the offender's involvement.

Reiterating that Monday night's activities were directed primarily at persons responsible for the distribution of drugs in Virginia Beach, Davis added, "We're not through yet."

City-Wide  
Tourney  
Results

On Wednesday, July 28th, boys from 13 of 25 elementary playgrounds participated in the City Wide T-Baseball tournament sponsored by the Department of Parks and Recreation.

Winners of their districts were:

Southern, Old Donation, Played at Arrowhead; Northern, Pembroke, Played at Luxford; Eastern, Seatack, played at Seatack; and Central, Kingston, Played at Lynnhaven.

On Thursday, July 29th, the finals were played at Luxford with Pembroke defeating Kingston by the score of 3 to 0 for the City Wide Championship.

## Park Areas

(Continued from Page 1)

Red Wing Park was mentioned as an example of city park development. Everyone agreed that the city needs large parks like Red Wing, but such parks do not negate the need for smaller neighborhood parks in each area where children can walk or bicycle to play.

The United States Department of Housing and Urban Development has declared that cities should buy land for parks to cover past instances where they did not require land to be set aside. Such land for central parks should be bought now while it is still available. It is estimated that such land, if it can be found, will cost twice as much in five years.

HUD Director Dwight F. Rettle Open Space and Beautification Division, was recently quoted as saying, "In the past, we have not looked on parks as a 'front-end' project, but we urge communities to consider it."

"Parks or open space should not be an after-thought. The importance of such spaces is evidenced by the fact that over ten states have requiring developers to dedicate land for open space."

Since Virginia Beach has not required such areas in the past, the City is now faced with buying costly land to develop areas like Red Wing. One commission member pointed out that we should not be made the same mistake should not be made in the future, when land will be even more costly to acquire.

In discussing the rapidly developing areas to Holland Road, Hank Wpezella, the Commission's newest member summed up the feelings of all present. He stated, "Groups of housing and apartment projects are coming in adjacent to each other. If none of these developers has to do more than they are self-motivated to do, we'll be needing a Red Wing type park there very soon. We must get Parks and Recreation involved in vital development decisions. Schools are taken care of. Parks and recreation should not be short-changed."

## Bicyclist

(Continued from Page 1)

aren't allowed on Toll Roads, bridges, or in tunnels, of course. So how was he to reach the Beach?


He took the long way around—route 13, pedalling up the driveway to his Bay Colony home at 7 p.m. that second day. Needless to say, the bed and clean sheets felt good to him that night.

And when Fred's set for St. John's in the Fall, that Paquot's going right along with him. "I have a bad attitude about automobiles," he said, "and pollution."

Besides, in those tiny Annapolis streets, designed originally for horse and buggy, what better mode of travel is there than the bicycle?

"CLICK."

If that's what you hear when you get to the phone, you either need an extension phone or a smaller house.

  
C&P Telephone

**JEEP**  
VEHICLES  
SALES  
and  
SERVICE  
Authorized Jeep Dealer For Over 25 Years  
**MALBON**  
MOTOR CO.  
413 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach Phone 428-4961

**Kellam - Eaton**  
SALES & SERVICE  
**ROCKS**  
IN HIS HEAD  
Anyone who will pilot his craft this carelessly has rocks in his head. But even the most careful boatman is vulnerable to accidents. See us about a new and broader Outboard Boat and Motor Insurance policy covering fire, theft, collision, wind—many other perils.  
3111 PACIFIC AVE. PHONE 428-9161  
2406-B PRINCESS ANNE RD. PHONE 427-2900  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA





# VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Serving The City Of Virginia Beach

46th YEAR.—NO. 32

CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1971

TELEPHONE 462-2200

10 CENTS

## 'Crazy Idea' Now A Famous Project

By Jay Brumbley

"Six years ago when I wanted to take my students on a field trip to Florida to do advanced study in marine biology, just about everyone in the school system thought I was crazy," reminisced Nick Savage, marine biology instructor of Bayside High School. Nick and thirty-seven of his students have just returned from a highly successful 6,000 mile field trip along the East Coast of the United States and Canada.

"There were not many people willing to stick their necks out for the responsibility of a group of high school students, hundreds of miles from home, scuba diving and searching coral reefs in the Atlantic Ocean," Nick said. "But, E.E. Brickell, when he was Director of Secondary Education, took the chance, and he has really helped us since."

The current program is a far cry from its humble beginnings, when 14 pioneering Cox High School students studied the marine life of Rudee Inlet, the Lynnhaven River, and Little Creek. As the program grew, students wanting to see the various factors influencing marine life in Tidewater travelled to the shallow sounds of Ocracoke Island, the salt marshes and sand-mud flats of Fisherman's Island, and the coral reef-like areas off Morehead City.

Later, to propagate further study ideas, Nick divided his class into a north group and a south group. The north group traveled to the coast of Maine (Mt. Desert Island) and Canada (Moncton in New Brunswick

Province). The south group explored the coral reefs off the Florida Keys, where Nick and his Virginia Beach group are very well known.

While one group was on the road collecting specimens and recording observations of marine life, the other group was at Bayside doing research and duplicating in aquaria the environments they had found. The marine biology labs at Bayside now contain sample environments of the entire East Coast, with detailed studies published by the students for the benefit of others during the regular school year.

The trips are very little expense to the school system. Except for a bus furnished by the school system, Nick's traveling students pay their own expenses, about \$40 each, including gas for the bus.

"The group gets a lot of cooperation from friends and from the Navy along the way," Nick explains. "But on a rainy night, you'll often find us in a public camping area sleeping in and under the bus."

Everyone travels light. In order to save room for the valuable specimens the group collects along the way, each traveler is only allowed to carry a pillow case of personal belongings and a sleeping bag.

Is the trip worth it to the students? Just ask the 60 or so members of the Atlantic Ecology Club who have made the trip and have done the related research in the classroom.

Listen to their enthusiasm as they tell you about the millions of friendly mosquitoes they met, or about the beautiful un-

derwater sights they saw, or about their chaperone who slipped into an ice-cold tidal pool, or about the pugnacious crabs that nipped their toes. Watch their pride as they show you the environments they have created in the classroom, the colorful drawings of marine life they observed, and the booklets they have published about their studies.

You bet the trip is worth it. They will tell you it is a valuable experience never to be forgotten.

Others are interested in their unique, innovative program. What once was a "crazy idea" to some is now about to be widely heralded in such magazines as National Geographic, Reader's Digest, and Sea Frontiers. The group also expects stories about their accomplishments in various student and professional educational publications.

While everyone else is shivering in the cold and waiting for Santa Claus to arrive with their presents, Nick and about 20 of his students will be off on another trip. This time it is to the balmy Bahamas Islands and to Fort Jefferson, a beautiful coral island about 60 miles west of Key West, Florida.

Forget about rushing over to Bayside with your \$40 in hand. Nick already has a waiting list of over 350 students anxious to go on one of his explorations.

Nick, in summing up the overall purpose of his popular marine biology program, said, "The exquisite harmony of living things and their environment would seem so different in the North and in the South, but their fundamental likeness is apparent. The same stresses that occur in the rocky tide pools of Canada also can be found in the coral lagoons of Florida's Keys."

"It is this uniformity of function, form, and interrelationships inherent to all living things which is the key to life. We hope that each student will discover this key for himself."

Additional Story and Pictures on Page 7.

## Recreation Programs Involve Thousands

Without a doubt, one of the busiest organizations in the city government is the City Recreation Commission, headed by Maury Riganio. In last week's meeting, the Commission reported to Harold Whitehurst, Director of Parks and Recreation, that 71,912 beach residents have participated in its programs and that 132,155 visitors and residents have used its park facilities.

Probably the event that received the most publicity was the July 30th opening of Red Wing Lake Municipal Golf Course, when about 200 people turned out for free play. It is expected that this course will return a profit to the city's general fund.

Little Island Park had an estimated 79,152 people using its facilities since May 28. Through July 31, there were 19,788 paid cars using parking facilities there, and this income coupled with concession leases has almost put this city recreation facility on a profit basis.

The Boardwalk Trains have had 30,013 riders to date, an increase of several hundred over this point last year. This operation is a profitable one for the city.

Over 42,000 people have visited Red Wing Park, and over 12,700 have utilized Princess Anne Park this year. The Parks Department is now working on the Rose Gardens at Red Wing Park, and work on the Camellia Gardens will begin in the fall. Gardens will begin in the fall. The Pinewood Gardens is now about half completed. Discussions are still in progress on the Children's Animal Zoo.

Light on the Virginia Beach



Jeff Graves, Lee Mulderig, Doug Meyer, and Ritchie O'Neal compare their specimens with live marine life in the Little Creek environment aquarium. The mural in the

background depicts marine life as seen and painted by Nick Savage's marine biology students at Bayside High School.

## Planners To Meet Twice Monthly School Is Vandalized

The Virginia Beach Planning Commission Tuesday voted to increase its monthly sessions to two meetings due to an increasing work load.

Acting on a motion from Charles W. Beard, commissioners agreed that, beginning in October, the Commission will meet on the second and fourth Tuesday of each month. Beard also won approval of a motion to limit the number of items on each meeting agenda to 15, with deferred items being reassigned a numerical sequence in future meetings.

The most heavily contested item during the four-and-a-half hour session was the deferred application of Bonnie Be-Lor Markets, Inc., for the rezoning of a tract of land on Cape Henry Drive between Red Tide and Seashell Roads. Intended use of the land would be creation of a small shopping complex to supplement an existing Be-Lor Supermarket in the Lynnhaven Borough.

Approximately 75 residents of the Lynnhaven Shores area were present during Tuesday's

hearing to voice their objection to the proposal.

The opponents showed their disapproval of the Planning Commission's denial of the application by a standing ovation and round of applause.

The item which appeared to draw the most concern of commissioners was the deferred application of National Development Corporation, Pembroke Investment Corporation and Independence Square Corporation for the closure of a number of streets in the Sunnybrook area of Bayside Borough.

The area involved is bordered by Virginia Beach Boulevard, Kellam Road, Norfolk & Southern Railroad tracks, and Independence Boulevard. Streets which applicants sought to be closed included First, Second, Potomac, Cleveland, Columbus, and Lafayette.

Applicants indicated the main objective for the area involved in the proposed construction of a large department store by C.M. Fields, Co.

Initial objects to the proposal centered around the street closures resulting in a lack of roadway access into the region, and commission members voted to defer action on the application for 60 days. This was based on a reluctance to close Columbus and Lafayette Streets, and doubt surrounding the City's acquiring a site within the contested area for future construction of a fire station.

Applicants were however to reopen consideration of the proposal and won approval from commissioners on the agreement to permit Columbus Street to remain open as well as providing an additional right-of-way of 15 feet on either side of the roadway, and that while Lafayette Street would be closed to general traffic it would be converted into an easement into the property to accommodate emergency and VEPCO vehicles. It was also agreed to

dedicate a site east of Independence Boulevard for a future fire station.

Token opposition was voiced by residents of Bellamy Manor on the application of William Conner, Jr., for a change of zoning of 604 acres in the Kempville Borough to permit the construction of a Planned Unit Development District.

The project, called "Indian Lakes", would contain 3,400 dwelling units (single family and patio homes, townhouses and garden apartments), 75 acres of commercial and office space, two 15-acre elementary school sites, 15 acres of sites to be used for churches, library and convention center, along with a major arterial road and minor street systems.

The area is bordered by Indian River, Kempville, and Providence Roads.

Opposition to the application was voiced by residents of Bellamy Manor on grounds of existing streets in that area being used as future "tie-in" streets for the project.

When developers agreed such tie-in streets were not necessary and there were no plans for such the application was approved.

## School Is Vandalized

Police are searching for juveniles suspected of causing an estimated \$10,000 vandalism to the Kempville Junior High School last weekend.

Authorities said the school was apparently entered through a rear emergency door. The major portion of the building's interior was damaged.

This damage included, according to police, smashed windows in doorways, classrooms, and offices; destroyed vending machines; scattered broken soft drink bottles, damaged classroom television sets and office equipment; smashed hallway clocks; school paintings covered with spray paint; vandalism to the workshop; and jars in the biology lab which allowed live specimens to run free.

The break-in was discovered by officer D. E. Mitchell at approximately 4:30 a.m. while checking the school building during a routine patrol.

## Beach Water Best

Virginia Beach has the cleanest water on the Chesapeake Bay and the Mid-Atlantic coastline.

At least, it has the cleanest water of nine beaches tested by the Washington Post on the Potomac River, Chesapeake Bay and Atlantic Ocean.

The results of the test, conducted by the Post, was made public in the Washington newspaper's August 5 issue. Other areas tested were Colonial Beach on the Potomac; Sandy Point State Park, North Beach and Gratitude Beach, all in Maryland and all on the Chesapeake; Ocean View at Norfolk, on the bay; and Rehoboth Beach, Bethany Beach, on the Atlantic in Delaware; and Ocean City, Md.

## Youth Worker Named

Miss Susan Holland has been named Youth Coordinator for the B. R. Middleton campaign committee. Middleton is the city's incumbent representative to the State House of Delegates.

Miss Holland's main job will be in assisting those young adults in the 18 to 21 years age group who have recently become eligible to vote. She will answer questions pertaining to the election procedures in Virginia and Virginia Beach.

The daughter of Cmdr. and Mrs. D. E. Holland of Virginia Beach, she is a recent honor graduate of Frank W. Cox High School, where she participated in many extra-curricular activities. She served for two years as editor of the school yearbook, and was a member of the National Honor Society. She is a member of Baylake Pines Methodist Church, and is now enrolled as an on-coming freshman at Old Dominion University with an eye toward a degree in marine biology.

"Although I have signed up on



Susan Holland

the Bev Middleton Team, I feel, and so do you, that every voter should familiarize himself with all of the candidates and their platforms. I have been interested in good government for a long time and have been actively involved in politics in every extent possible during my

## Young Voters Signing

With their first opportunity to cast a vote looming just around the corner, the 18 through 20-year-olds in Virginia Beach are making a dash to beat the voter registration deadline Saturday.

General Registrar Mrs. Anna Cotton said that at least 800 have already registered and the figure is expected to be much higher before the books close Saturday at 5 p.m.

"They are coming in by the carloads," she commented. "We are signing up more 18-year-olds than any other age group."

The first influx of young voters was felt in January after Congress dropped the voting age to 18 in national elections. In the first month some 325 had registered.

"But when they were allowed to vote in all elections that number more than doubled," Mrs. Cotton said.

She attributes much of this interest in the efforts of the candidates and groups of citizens who are encouraging the young people to register.

The Virginia Beach Friends of Youth, for instance, is actively urging young people not only to register but to get to know the candidates. The group plans to meet every week and to invite the various candidates to speak.

At least three of the candidates have already taken steps to meet their young voters. Incumbent Delegate B. R. Middleton this week mailed out information on voting procedures and named a youth coordinator to assist the young people. Del. Richard Guy, Democratic candidate for the city's State Senate seat held by Senator Edward T. Cason III, held a youth rally at his headquarters Monday night. And Republican candidate for this same seat, attorney Joe Canada, has already spoken to youth groups.

Those who register by Saturday will be eligible to vote in the Democratic Primary on September 14. Those who do not make the deadline may still register for the general election November 2, provided they register 30 days before that date.

The General Registrar's office at City Hall will be open daily through Saturday from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. assistant registrar will be available Saturday the same hours at City Hall Annex on Arctic Avenue. There are also nine other assistant registrars located throughout the city who will register voters up until 4 p.m. Saturday.

The location of assistant registrars, and other voter information, is available by calling the General Registrar's office at 427-4667.

## Gymnastics For Fun

The Aquatics, a group of local physical fitness enthusiasts, will offer free gymnastic instruction to interested persons Saturday and Sunday on the beach at the Norwegian Lady statue at their beach.

Persons of all ages are invited to either watch or participate in the performance which will start at 7:30 p.m. each week.

The Virginia Deers bang out another hit against the CeeBees on their way to winning the Metro Amateur football Association's regional championship, 13-0.

(See page 10 for story)



## 'Piggy' Tells His Side Of Show

By BARBARA MOFFETT

Hey, have you heard the word? The Virginia Beach Parks and Recreation Department is sponsoring a free horse show at Princess Anne Park August 22nd at 3 p.m. It's the Half-Pint Show for young people aged 13-18 years old.

Allow me to introduce myself. My name is IBN Poco D'or Pygmalion, but my friends call me Piggy. I'm a (show) horse with a flair for performance - which means I have to arch my neck and cock my head for the judge.

Why don't you come to the show with me? These teenagers have a lot of fun, and my friends and I always put on a fantastic show.

We'll arrive about 1 p.m. in our personalized, padded vans. After all, we have to maintain our prestige. Usually before the show we'll have a chance to get together to exchange professional ideas; you know we horses don't gossip.

The Half-Pint Horse show has a lot of fun events, like the egg and spoon race. Some humans can't even handle a raw egg.

but you should see us race with them. Even so, some of us still end up with egg on our face.

Another event they have is the pole bending. It's like slalom skiing in the ring. You know - I think we horses should have this event in the olympics.

I see they've included the diaper race this year. I still laugh everytime I see all the owners trying to pin the diapers on and mount up to win the race.

Of course we have to show off our owners in the Western Equitation class. I always have to remind my owner to sit up a little straighter. Everytime I do though, he says, "You sound like my mother."

This year's costume class is going to let me show off my new headress. It was especially designed to show off my big brown eyes. We have to keep up with the latest fashions from the West.

Sunday's show includes a lot of other events as well. We horses have to show off our beauty, gait, and speed. Some of us will even go home with nice trophies.

So, why don't you come out to the Half-Pint Horse show at Princess Anne Park. Our young masters would like to have you come, and so would we horses. It's an afternoon you and the family will enjoy.

### Concert Program Scheduled

Members of the Virginia Beach Civic Orchestra and Beach Concert Singers will combine their talents in a special program tomorrow night, Friday, Aug. 13.

The program will feature a variety of musical selections including Ballet Parisienne, The King and I, Ouvre Ton Coeur, La Traviata, Moment Musical, Naughty Marietta, and others. Alberto Asercion and Larry Harrington will share the orchestral and choral conducting honors.

The program, which is free of charge to the public, will begin at 7 p.m. tomorrow night in the North Court at military Circle.

**VIRGINIA BEACH CHIROPRACTIC PHYSICIANS**

Dr. C. Rollins Dr. H. G. Goff  
425-5345 425-7806



**'PIGGY'**

SHINES UP BRIGHT IN MINUTES LASTS UP TO A WEEK

**GRIFFIN WAX SHOE POLISH**



## Pat Dorn Back At Cavalier

Pat Dorn, a name synonymous with top society functions from Maine to Florida, returns to The Cavalier Beach Club August 14th.

Dorn, who has a big orchestra makes it clear that a big band doesn't denote the big band sound necessarily. Dorn characterizes his group as "the band that Bridges The Generation Gap" ranging from some of the nostalgic tunes of yesteryear to today's Chicago sounds...from Glenn Miller to Blood, Sweat and Tears.

According to Dorn he personally arranges the music for his band adding his special touch to each piece. Although he pays a tribute to a great of bygone days by signing off with Glenn Miller's "Moonlight Serenade", he programs his selections for the young and adult generations...a real "people pleaser."

Dorn went on to say "The sound of the big bands of the 30's and 40's will never really come back. However, we can take a good lesson from that music and incorporate the things that made it great into the fresh new music being written today."

"There is still no substitute for the full, rich sound of a big band. But the sound must reflect the attitudes and needs of our time."

"The music of the Beatles, Herb Alpert and the newer groups is having a tremendous effect on the American musical tastes."

Pat Dorn will be featured on the Starlight-Surfside Deck of The Cavalier Beach Club August 14th through the 27th. There is an admission charge for non-members.



PAT DORNE

## Shinew Sailor Of Month

Aviation Ordnanceman Third Class (AO3) John O. Shinew has been selected as the August Sailor of the Month at Naval Air Station Oceana in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Petty Officer Shinew is assigned to the Weapons Department where he helps maintain the division's ground support equipment, sometimes known as "yellow gear". Shinew was singled out of many for his devotion to duty and his fine on-the-job performance.

AO3 Shinew entered the Navy on July 14, 1969. He attended Aviation Ordnance "C" school in Jacksonville, Fla., before coming to NAS Oceana. He is scheduled for transfer to USNAS Bermuda in September.

Shinew, a 1966 graduate of Central High School in Decatur, Ga., attended the University of Tennessee, Knoxville, where he is a pre-law major.

Petty officer Shinew's wife is the former Dieder Polston of Chattanooga, Tenn.

## Graphics Show At Village Gallery

The Village Gallery at College Park is presently exhibiting graphics show by nine Tidewater artists.

The show will continue through August.

## ALL PURPOSE 3-IN-ONE OIL Oils Everything Prevents Rust

REGULAR - OIL SPRAY - ELECTRIC MOTOR

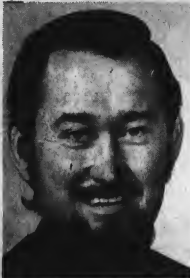


## All For The Sake Of Theater

The Virginia Beach Little Theatre believes in authenticity. Even to the point of "riding" a white elephant to promote their what else? - white elephant sale to raise funds for the new theatre building. Mrs. Ruth Sherman is the brave soul who mounted the fixture at the miniature golf

course on Pacific Ave. and 22nd St. for the promotion. The sale will be held August 21, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the building on 24th St. and Barberton. Donations will be accepted there Aug. 20 from 3 to 6 p.m. Or call 428-6735 or 428-8210 for pick-up service.

## SCOPE Names Jones



Tim Jones

directed and starred in such hits as "Black Comedy," "Dracula," "I Do, I Do," and "The Fantastiks." He established Norfolk's only resident Equity company at that time.

Perhaps Jones is best known in Tidewater "theatre circles" for his production of "The Rainmaker," his first production at the Cavalier Dinner Playhouse where he established that theatre's first resident professional company. The late Mr. Twyford described his production of "Guys and Dolls," as the finest musical ever done on the local stage.

At both the Lake Wright and Cavalier theatres, Jones performed the duties of publicity and promotion in addition to directing and occasionally acting. His favorite role as an actor in Norfolk was that of Starbuck the con man in "The Rainmaker." Jones said, "Starbuck was a lonely poet," and had to be played with something more than mere bluster."

Jones first came to Virginia in 1964 to join the Wedgewood Dinner Theatre in Toano as Publicity Director and director-actor. While there he directed Virginia's first production of "Mary, Mary," which sold out, standing room only, for an unprecedented 14 weeks.

"That was in Wedgewood's heyday," Jones said. "We were all very young and idealistic, and we did some great theatre. One of the most complete experiences I have had as an actor was playing "Two For The Seesaw," with Claudine Iddings, there," he said.

But, it was in promotion that Jones made his greatest contribution to Wedgewood. When he took the job, relations with area news media were bad. The theatre was being reviewed by

only two papers. The second year that he was there, they were being reviewed by seven, and occasionally from as far away as Roanoke. "I put seventy thousand miles on my car that first year," he said. "It was no easy task."

Jones first entered professional theatre at the Pasadena Playhouse. In Pasadena, California, where he hoped to launch a career in motion pictures. After performing in several shows, there, however, he changed his mind and decided to go into legitimate theatre. While at Pasadena, he held the post of Assistant to the Publicity Directors.

Prior to Pasadena, Jones spent three years in the Army as Sports Editor and feature writer for the Fort Lewis, Washington paper, "The Ranger."

Jones was educated at the University of North Carolina, receiving a degree in Radio-TV-Motion Pictures. As a writer, he had a play produced by the University's Carolina Playmakers, his senior year. He has had several short stories published.

Jones taught his first year out of college at Gloucester High School, Gloucester, Virginia. "It was a very satisfying year," he said, "but teachers were so poorly paid, then."

Morehead City, North Carolina, is Mr. Jones' home. He is married to the former Terri Reed, and they have a daughter named Heather. He is the son of Mr. and Mrs. E.D. Jones of Newport, North Carolina.

### A.R.E. Offers

### Public Lectures

"Universal Laws" will be the subject of four weekend lectures to be given at the Association for Research and Enlightenment, 67th Street and Atlantic Avenue, August 13th to 15th. Robert O. Clapp will talk on "The Law of Love is Giving" on Friday, August 13th at 8:00 p.m. I. C. Sharma, Ph.D. of the University of Udaipur, India will talk on Saturday, August 14th at 3:00 p.m. on "Indian Viewpoint of Balance: Body, Mind and Spirit." Hugh Lynn Cayce will talk at 8:00 p.m. on "Karma and Grace."

On Sunday, August 15th at 3:00 p.m. Col. Frank O. Adams of Tucson, Arizona will speak on "The Bible as Universal Law." Col. Adams has just returned from six months of lecturing for the A. R. E. in England and Scotland.

All lectures are open to the public and will allow for a period of questions and answers. Further information may be had by calling the Association.

## OCEAN HEARTH Restaurant



on the Ocean Front at 57th Street... adjacent to the Marine.

### ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE

Supreme Seafood Cuisine

AL DeHANIS

Monday thru Saturday 8:30 p.m.

Starting June 19th

All major credit cards honored

For Reservations... Call 425-1079

### Princess

TODAY Shows Continous From 1:00 P. M.

FOR THE HAPPIEST TIME OF YOUR LIFE!

Walt Disney's Pinocchio

TECHNICOLOR

WONDERFUL SONG HITS

PRINCESS KIDDE TIME EVERY SATURDAY 9:30 A. M. CARTOONS - FEATURE - STAGE FUN: ALL SEATS 60¢

### NOTICE! PAST MEMBERS OF THE CAPE HENRY CLUB...

The Cape Henry Club reminds its past members that the club has moved to

19th STREET & ATLANTIC AVE. IN THE REEF HOTEL (SECOND FLOOR)

The club is managed by Frank Baumann, formerly of The White Sands Country Club.

Membership Knowledge Available!

Opening at 8 p.m., closing when the members leave.

We look forward to seeing you at The New Cape Henry Club.

# TAKE WVAB ALONG

## WE'RE PORTABLE



**WVAB 1550**

THE VOICE OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

ON TARGET - Cdr. Richard C. Berry of Virginia Beach, (left), commanding officer of USS CONYNGHAM (DDG-117), accepts congratulations from Rear Adm. James B. Hildreth for the ship's achievement in surface-to-air missile training. CONYNGHAM scored the Navy's record for accuracy in shooting down target drones during recent underway training in the Atlantic.

### Rally Scheduled At Civic Center

The United Christian Crusade, will hold a Crusade for Christ organized in First Colonial Baptist Church a month ago.

## Helps Shrink Swelling Of Hemorrhoidal Tissues

Doctors have found a medication that in many cases gives prompt, temporary relief from pain and burning itch in hemorrhoidal tissues. Then it actually helps shrink swelling of these tissues caused by inflammation. The answer is Preparation H®. No prescription is needed for Preparation H. Ointment or suppositories.

**Golden Guernsey MILK**

Now just 61¢ half gallon

AT OUR DAIRY STORE

Available in Returnable Glass Bottles

Tidewater's Finest, Most Delicious Milk from Our Own Herd of Registered Guernsey Cows.

**BAYVILLE FARMS**

4097 SHORE DRIVE

REGISTER NOW

**KINDERGARTEN**

Qualified teachers

Readiness programs

Small classes for 3, 4, 5 year olds

**HAPPY DAYS KINDERGARTEN**

612 Fremac Drive Va. Beach (off Laskin Rd. Next to Linkhorn Park Elem. School)

**ALL DAY CHILD CARE**

Hourly Rates

Open Year Round

Hot Lunch

State Licensed

428-6565







## Top Priority

First Colonial Road continues to rear its ugly head, plaguing City Council, property owners, prospective builders, school officials and untold others with its inadequacies.

It is a headache-ridden stretch of road. Of that there's no doubt. Even when school is not in session, the traffic is heavy, the conditions hazardous. During school months the situation is impossible.

First Colonial Road, like Great Neck Road, is one of those secondary stretches of asphalt caught in a wave of progress for which it is totally unprepared. It was designed to accommodate limited residential traffic to and from areas which, up until a few years ago, were primarily farmlands.

Today it is the main access road to Virginia Beach General Hospital, numerous professional and medical buildings, First Colonial High and Alenton Elementary schools, several large apartment complexes and such communities as Alenton, Woodhurst, Bay Cliff, Linkhorn Shores, Lynnhaven Shores and many others.

Within the next few months the road will also get the traffic from the new Cape Henry School, a psychiatric clinic, another office building and at least one large shopping center.

It's little wonder that residents who must travel this road petition against additional multi-family housing in and

around the area. City Council is in a vise because of First Colonial Road. Only this week it turned down in a split vote, an application for two hundred and eighteen units on property which should, by rights, be applicable to this use. It was obvious the councilmen were sympathetic with the property owner's plight. But better judgement forced them to deny the request.

This is but one of many cases where property owners hold title to land which has mushroomed so in value it is no longer economically feasible to farm it remain undeveloped. Yet, it cannot be developed because of First Colonial Road.

More and more of this valuable property will open to commercial or multi-family housing development as Hilltop continues to grow as a business district. In a very few years it could well be another Pembroke Mall or Princess Anne Plaza. Certainly it is headed in that direction.

But, if Hilltop is to progress First Colonial Road must progress with it. The road was on an improvement priority list. But no more. For some reason it has been by-passed for such projects as a loop system around Independence Boulevard. Traffic is heavy at that point, of course. But at least there are two four-lane thoroughfares to accommodate it. Certainly it would seem the First Colonial-Great Neck roads loop would take priority over that. It is surely worth some consideration.

## Two Great Gifts

It was almost like Christmas Monday at City Council meeting.

First, Mayor Donald Rhodes unveiled a gift to the city from Adm. Alan B. Shepard and second, City Manager Roger Scott announced that Virginia Beach has the cleanest water among nine beaches tested by the Washington Post.

The gift from Admiral Shepard, who lived in Virginia Beach when he made man's first flight into space, is a framed moment of his Apollo Fourteen trip to the moon. It consists of a picture taken from the spaceship of the moon's surface, a miniature flag of Virginia, the official patch the astronaut wore and a personal message from him commenting on his happy years in Virginia Beach.

It was a thoughtful gift from the famous admiral and one which the city will cherish for many years to come. The City's problem now is where to hang it where the most people can see it.

As for the water survey results, that was one of the nicest gifts Virginia Beach could possibly receive.

In this day and time when bodies of water are gradually dying of pollution, it is certainly to this city's credit that the water here is the cleanest on the Chesapeake Bay and the Mid-Atlantic shoreline.

There were nine beaches tested by the Post and in the newspaper's August 5 issue it declared in blazing headlines that Virginia Beach's water is the cleanest. This is the kind of publicity the city needs. And is entitled to. It is unfortunate that most headlines scream about the city's problems, rather than its accomplishments.

The survey proved one thing. The citizens and the officials of this city are ecology-minded. They are striving to keep the water pollution-free. They may not always agree on the methods; may, in fact, be in direct conflict on some issues, but they have thus far been successful.

And, through continued interest and cooperation among officials and private citizens alike, Virginia Beach will always be able to boast of its clean water.

It is an accomplishment. The city should be proud of it.

## People Are Funny

People are funny. No one can argue that point. Especially when they are observed at meetings of City Council or the Planning Commission.

Citizen participation often dissolves these sessions into something akin to a three-ring circus. There are those who are for, there are those who are against and there are those who are just there-for the show.

And there's never any way of predicting what will spur their interest. Take Tuesday's Planning Commission meeting, for instance. It would seem that more citizens would be concerned about the

gigantic development planned for seven hundred acres in Kempsville than in a supermarket in a district already zoned commercial.

But, no, that's not the way it worked. Only a handful, less than a handful, actually, appeared Tuesday in connection with the development which will bring thousands of homes and thousands of people into their community. Yet, nearly seventy-five Bayside residents turned out in protest over the proposal of a food store on Shore Drive to expand its facilities.

Yep, people are funny. There's just no way of telling how they think.

Witch does find her father, and for the first time in her life she falls in love. Glycywyc, not knowing who she is, responds, causing Witch much emotional conflict. Through her varied experiences, Witch learns the importance of being needed, and she regains the point of being able to return home for a visit.

Much of THE SEASON OF THE WITCH is in journal style, since Gloria has a compulsion to keep notes on the happenings and people which impress her. Although a large part of the novel is amusing and some is bizarre, all of it is profoundly moving and shows much insight into today's youth underground movement. Herlitz writes with much affection for the young people and their problems.

Jeanne Fox



THE SEASON OF THE WITCH, by James Leo Herlitz. New York, Simon and Schuster, 1971. 66 pp.

James Herlitz, the author of MIDNIGHT COWBOY, has the ability to position the reader in the middle of his characters' worlds. In his latest book, that world involves the revolution of life style taking place among young people in this country today.

The witch of the title is 17-year-old Gloria Ransom, who with her draft-evading soul friend John leaves home for New York City, along the way changing her name to Witch Gls. In New York Gloria hopes to find her natural father, Hank Glycywyc, a history professor

who had an affair with Gloria's mother during her college student days.

Once in New York, Witch and Roy (who changes his name to Roy) drop out and turn on, as they are accepted as part of an East Village "family" based on the principle of love.

## SHOULD BE OPENED BY KEY ONLY



## Closure Plan Backed

The City Council of Virginia Beach should give its unqualified support to the 1972 plan of the Department of the Interior that seeks to ultimately eliminate all public vehicular traffic from the beach of the Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge.

Quoting from Objectives of the National Wildlife Refuge System: "As rich repositories of native wildlife and varied habitat, National Wildlife Refuges serve the public as models of environmental quality and management, teach the lessons of ecology which demonstrate the proper role of man in nature, and provide places for the public to enjoy and learn in the beauty of natural settings."

"All managerial tools, knowledge of wildlife and its requirements, and respect for the needs of people for natural recreation and quality environment merge in the building and goals of the National Wildlife Refuge System."

Realizing that the oceanic element of the Back Bay Refuge—"a rich repository of native wildlife and varied habitat"—the preceding passages evoke the following questions:

Is a policy that permits vehicular traffic on the beach of a national wildlife refuge a model of environmental quality and management? Does it evince the proper role of man in nature? Is the beauty of a natural setting enhanced by the intrusion of motorized vehicles and their inevitable ecological degradation? Is the knowledge of wildlife and its requirements receiving adequate consideration—or any consideration? And the needs of people? Has a privilege usurped a right—the right of the people to enjoy the refuge beach for wildlife-oriented pursuits—and made a mockery of the phrase

quality environment?" The answers are obvious and self-evident.

Those who would use the refuge beach solely for vehicular access into North Carolina, and insist it is their right to do so because of historical and legal precedent, are caught up—along with everyone else—in the whirlwind of a world in the grip of dizzying social transformation. Their "right" is nowadays an anachronistic privilege refuge. Because of mounting population and technological pressures, many activities formerly commonplace or lately contrived for man's amusement are now too ecologically damaging and esthetically discordant to allow their continuance. (Automobiles have been banned from the eastern end of Yosemite Valley; sand-buggy activity was curtailed on the Cape Cod National Seashore, a primarily people-oriented facility.) Halting the erosion of our natural resources will demand increasing shares of self-denial and self-sacrifice from each and every American. What we are wont to call "progress" will often exact unpopular and painful concessions if man is truly committed to a restoration of his proper role in nature.

Why should the Back Bay Refuge be the scapegoat for a host of man's failings—unrestricted land development, poor-urban planning, land expropriation by the defense establishment, ad infinitum? The very existence of the refuge, off-limits to land grabbers, off-limits to the sand riders have enjoyed the use of the beach to the present time. Understandably, the City Council wants the beach kept open as a vehicular right of way: when it is closed, the wrath of the recreationists and moneyed interests will vent itself on the City Fathers, and will quite likely precipitate far-reaching political repercussions. Should the refuge preserve unique in the Nation, be exposed to ongoing inroads as a result of government's lack of responsibility and responsibility to the people? Virginia Beach and the Nation has, in the Back Bay Refuge, a natural treasure that should be given greater reverential protection than that lavished upon the national treasure in Fort Knox. If Virginia Beach does not encourage the Department of the Interior in its efforts to return the refuge beach to productive

LETTERS to the EDITOR



wildlife habitat, it will be guilty of an indefensible moral cop-out, and notoriously derelict in its duty to the commonwealth of the citizenry.

We Americans must soon decide which values and experiences are judged to be essential for the nourishment of a more meaningful life—and act accordingly. Will the wilderness experience be one of these? How much unspoiled seashore near crowded cities is there where a man can seek solitude, and spiritual renewal, a respite from the enervating tensions of an urbanized society? Unlike an abandoned vehicle, left to the sand and the tides, a precious resource, like the Back Bay Refuge, cannot be manufactured anew after it is depleted. Once gone, it is lost forever.

In the words of Marston Bates: "It looks as though, as a part of nature, we have become a disease of nature—perhaps of fatal disease. And when the host dies, so does the pathogen... (Insofar as man's relations with the rest of nature are concerned.) I think we must make every effort to maintain diversity—that we must make this effort even though it requires constant compromise with apparent immediate needs."

Sincerely,

Joseph C. David, Jr.  
Committee for the  
Preservation of Back Bay

## Publicity Effective

To the Editor:

Thank you for printing the release we sent you recently.

Newspaper publicity is one of the most effective ways we know in which to reach a vast number of people. This is shown tangibly by the great increase in packages of discarded eyeglasses and precious metal scrap we receive at Short Hills after a story about our work is published. It is mute evidence of the fact that we have contacted many persons we would not have been able to reach in any other way.

Sincerely,

Mrs. J. S. Van Derbeck,  
Publicity Chairman

## KEEP OFF THE GRASS

By W. A. Leavell

How dare you call my President a liar! What are you, some kind of a Communist or something? It is down right unAmerican to go around calling my President names, bad names that is.

You better watch it or I will call the F.B.I. or the C.I.A. or some of those outfits. They will take care of you buddy!

What? You didn't call "MY" President a liar. Oh, I see, you called all President's liars. Well now, that does make a difference. If you are going to bring in "ALL" Presidents and not just single out "A" President that puts a different light on the matter.

Understand now, I am not admitting that "MY" President ever told an untruth in his entire life but I will admit that I have had my doubts about some of the President's before him.

I trust that you can back up your accusations. Even when you don't include "MY" President you should have some proof. You know I want to believe everything bad about all these other Presidents.

You say President Johnson is not the only President in recent years to misplace the truth? I suppose the polls were right when they said about 65 percent of the people didn't believe President Johnson about the war. After all, as you say, he did run his 1964 campaign on the idea that a vote for him was a vote to keep the war from becoming wider and a vote for Barry Goldwater was a vote for the "Pool" who wanted the war escalated. Yes, I know, President Johnson was planning to enlarge the war while Candidate Johnson was saying just the opposite. Alright, I agree, President Johnson was an out and out story teller.

What can you say about President Kennedy? Did he find the truth hard to live with? Yes, I do remember that in 1960 he and a fellow named Stuart Symington made a big issue out of the "Missile Gap". Boy, that sure scared me. To think that the Administration of "Tricky Dick" let us become a second rate power made me mad.

Come to think about it, I do remember that once Kennedy was President it came out that we didn't have a "Missile Gap". Say, I get it. President Kennedy just told that story to get elected. Boy, what some people won't do to get elected President!

What about President Eisenhower. I bet he never told a story. No fooling? Did he really run on a platform condemning waste in Government and promised to reduce the Federal Budget? You say that once he got in office the budget went up just the same? How about that? Shame on him for telling such tall tales just to get elected.

Now wait just a minute. You are not going to tell me that the great American hero of our time, Franklin D. Roosevelt ever practiced the art of lying to the voters? I am not going to stand by and allow you to destroy my faith in history.

You say the President who started this great country down the road to big spending and big government didn't shoot straight with the voters in 1932 or 1936 or 1940? I dare you to prove it. I dare you. I dare you!

No fooling? Did Roosevelt really run in 1932 on a "ANTI-New Deal" platform? Did he go around the country saying that it was ridiculous to think we could spend our way out of a depression? Well I know that is just what he did once he got to be President. How about that?

Now that you mention it, I do recall that in 1940 President Roosevelt did say that as long as he was President American boys would never fight on foreign soil. And you say that all the time he was telling the voters that story he was working vigorously to get us into World War II? Oh yes, Oh yes, I do remember that I had to go marching off the next year. I guess that just about proves our Presidents have not made "A" in truth telling.

I get the point. No, I didn't know that Herbert Hoover ran on a platform to continue the economic prosperity of that time. Boy, did he ever tell a big one.

I just can't believe that Woodrow Wilson ran his campaign in 1916 on a platform that he would "Keep us out of war".

What kind of a country is this where we keep electing Presidents who tell us lies? We vote for or against something only to have our President do just the opposite from what he promised. I don't recall being a liar as one of the requirements of running for President. It seems to be. Too bad!

## Closure Response Very Interesting

Last week's Sun Survey brought in one of the most interesting responses thus far.

The question was: "Should City Council attempt to appeal the U.S. Department of Interior's decision to close the Back Bay Wildlife Refuge to vehicular traffic next year?"

The number of persons who answered did not quite equal the two previous record-setters: the Seashore State Park school issue and the year-around school schedule—but it sure ran a close third.

We expected a strong response because of the growing controversy over this planned closure. But we did not expect it to go the way it did.

Ninety-two per cent of the readers ARE in favor of keeping the beach open.

The strongest support came from nearly 150 persons who signed petitions stating: "We, the undersigned hereby request City Council of Virginia Beach and other selected officials to keep Back Bay National Wildlife Refuge open to vehicular traffic. The wall around West Berlin is

not needed here; closure of this Refuge will deny the public the use of 40 miles of Ocean Front."

Since this response came in the form of a petition directed to City Council, these forms will be turned over to the proper authorities for the city's records.

There were those, of course, who very much oppose keeping the beach open. There is a long letter on this page from the chairman of one of the strongest groups favoring the closure.

Some of the other opposing comments were:

"NO—It's none of the City Council's business. They've fouled the city up enough, let alone our Parks and Refuges."

"NO—We must preserve what natural beauty we have left."

"If we don't take steps now to save our wildlife, it will be too late."

Congressman Thomas N. Downing, during a speech Tuesday night in Newport News, tackled a proposal to ease the school busing problem. It may or may not be well received by the citizens. But it should bring another interesting response.

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Established 1925

Ruby Jean Phillips  
Managing Editor

Page 4

THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1971

A Dear Publication Dedicated to Serving the People of the City of Virginia Beach

Mrs. Olga Edwards  
Advertising Manager

## The Old timer



"The older a person is, the noisier the youngsters are."

Published weekly by the Beach Publishing Corporation, 3108 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23451. Second class postage paid at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Annual subscription rate by mail telephone 703-428-2401 and carrier \$5.20; single copy 10c. Advertising rates upon request. Member of the Virginia Press Association.



# The Women

VIRGINIA BEACH SUN  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1971

## Their Home Reflects Her Warm Personality

THALIA - Mrs. Hubert J. (Rose) Bissett gave us the red carpet treatment the other day.

Co-owner of Bissett Realty, Inc., Rose recently took office as president of Virginia Beach Toastmistress Club, and as

such, we were anxious to interview her for a Madam President series which is a feature of the Women's Pages.

So the appointment arranged we turned into Thalia Drive. "Come down until you see a stone white split level house with red

geraniums around a circular driveway," Rose said.

We didn't need the description. One look at the house and we knew Rose lived there.

Vibrant, cheerful and colorful,

the house reflects her personality. She designed it herself with some slight help from a newspaper plan. But it is Rose clear through.

She whisked us over the red indoor-outdoor carpeting and through the hand-carved red front door into a white-marbled foyer. A gilded wrought iron circular stairway carries the eye past exquisite Strauss crystal chandeliers to the upper floor level.

True, we had come to talk about Rose, the business woman, but before we knew it, we were caught up in the intriguing new home which she and Bert have occupied for nearly a year now.

The color scheme? Vibrant, of course—bittersweet (burnt orange) carpeting. Accents are green and gold with much use of white.

"We call this our International room," Rose said indicating the sunken living room.

Here, Mediterranean furniture is flanked by such interesting pieces as an Egyptian urn, a Japanese silk screen, a fat little Italian elephant supporting a round glass top making an unusual end table.

Family antiques, including Rose's collection of tooth pick holders are displayed in a dining room china closet. Here the marble-topped buffet holds such items as a cluster of alabaster grapes that Rose carried quite carefully in a camera bag when she purchased them in Italy on a recent visit there.

The house has three bathrooms that feature such delightful innovations as shell-shaped marble sinks and dolphin gold faucets.

Then there's the small arrangement of pink, fuchsia and white tiger lilies in one of the bathrooms, that give just the right touch to the bayberry fixtures and shocking pink accessories.

Commenting on this, Rose says, "Your accents are what can make your home delightful, and it's so easy with a little imagination."

And throughout the entire house, she uses, quite appropriately, the rose as a symbol; in wallpaper, light fixtures, bedspreads, draperies.

Her three bedrooms she calls the French Provincial, Early American, and the Bridal Suite.

Most interesting is the Bridal Suite, with its subtle coloring of mauve and apple green, even extending to the overhead light fixture, fashioned in the form of roses.

The room seems right for her, we remark, and she says, "I think it's very important when you see something that you know is right for you and your home that you get it - don't hesitate."

Opening doors to roomy cedar closets, she observes that they are a must in every home. Then with a laugh, she notes, "Poor Bert, he has two closets and I have the other six!"

And then we go down to a lower level and the Florida room. "This is Bert's department," she says, leading the way to a cozy large paneled den, off of which is a glassed-in dining area looking out to the Lynnhaven River.

Noting the large fireplace, Rose points out the crab or chard stone of the hearth. Here we see earthly colors of brown, orange, gold; bamboo plants, a piano, a bar all provided a relaxed atmosphere especially ap-

propriate for entertaining. A smaller den adjoins the room.

Why such a big house? we ask Rose, knowing that her daughter, Mrs. K. E. Hartman and her son, Jack, are married and there are five grandchildren.

"Oh, we want the children to use it as theirs. We love to have them come here and enjoy themselves."

And the cooking, which Rose thoroughly enjoys, is done on her Birdseye range in a spacious bright kitchen.

"Stay to lunch," Rose says, and she whips up a gourmet crab, avocado salad in a matter of minutes.

And we find that Rose is a native of Swathmore, Pennsylvania. Her heritage is interesting; her father, from Argentina, her mother, from Italy. "And Bert's French-Canadian," she says.

"Ours was a large family—seven children. Mother, died when I was 15, and I took care of the family, the cooking, housework."

And incidentally, she's the rare woman who really enjoys housework, and she does all her own.

She and Bert were married when he was in the Navy, where he served for 21 years.

And it was during one of his tours at sea that Rose discovered the fascination of real estate.

"I built a home, all on my own—and believe me, that's when the real estate bug bit."

After Bert's Navy retirement, when they were living in Birchwood Gardens, Rose studied for two weeks, took the real estate exam and passed. Then Bert received his license and they formed Bissett Realty, Inc., which is a member of the Virginia Beach Board of Realtors.

Now their son Jack, and his wife, Pattie Sue, have joined the firm. Jack is Vice President. "It's wonderful this way - now Bert and I can take trips together, knowing that the business is in excellent hands," Rose says.

And what of club work? She's past president of the Business and Professional Women's Club of Virginia Beach, and of Thalia Garden Club. As a member of the Women's Council of the National Association of Real Estate Boards, she attends all conventions on state, local and national level.

She's enthusiastic about the Toastmistress Club, stating that there's a right and wrong way to conduct meetings and to make speeches and she wants to do it the right way. "So I joined the Toastmistresses."

Obviously successful and contented, we asked her formula.

"You must have initiative. You must have confidence. You must be enthusiastic about life itself and any product you may be selling. Think positively. And above all have integrity. Without that, there can be no success."

Forty bright red geraniums make a splash of color in a circular bed at the entrance to the Bissett home on Thalia Drive.



Mrs. Bissett makes a charming picture, in a black and white hostess gown, as she pauses on the landing of the circular stairway.



The Florida Room—cozy for informal entertaining. A favorite spot for the man of the house, Bert Bissett.

Text and Photos

by

Helen Crist



Originality sparks the living room, where Mrs. Bissett displays unusual items collected in many travels.



Hand-carved Egyptian urn holds a place of honor in the International living room

Madam President



## Donna Carlson Weds James Eddie Hardy

The marriage of Donna Lee Carlson and James Eddie Hardy, III took place July 25 at 3 p.m. at the Bayside Baptist Church. The Rev. David L. Henry officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Edward Carlson, Sr. She was given in marriage by her father.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. James C. Watkins. Mr. Watkins served as his son's best man. The bridal gown was of organza trimmed with Chantilly lace and seed pearls. Her veil and train were Cathedral length. She carried a cascade of white roses.

The maid of honor was Miss Cindy Bush of Louisiana. Bridesmaid was Miss Nancy Watkins, sister of the groom. Ushers were Charles E. Carlson, Jr. brother of the bride, Bucky Creekmore, and James Massengill.

A reception at the Commodore Country Club followed the wedding.

The bride is a 1969 graduate of First Colonial High School. The bridegroom is a graduate of Princess Anne High School. Both are employed at Sears-Roebuck Co. After wedding trip to the Pocono Mountains, the couple will live at the Beach.



## Stephanie Hobbs Weds Bruce Runyan

The marriage of Miss Stephena Lou Hobbs and Bruce David Runyan took place August 7 at 2:30 p.m. at United Methodist Church, Blacksburg. The Rev. M. Chich Wilkerson of Roanoke officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Lloyd L. Hobbs, of Blacksburg. She was given in marriage by her father.

The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Richard D. Runyan of the Beach.

The maid of honor was Miss Karen A. Walker, of Arlington. The matron of honor was Mrs. Hannah Hobbs, of Coronado, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Lucy Ann McCall, Norfolk; Mrs. Richard Craig of Richmond; Mrs. Claude Townsend, of Hixson, Tennessee; Miss Linda Jo Thompson of College Park, Georgia.

Junior bridesmaids were Miss Paige Runyan; flower girl, Miss Carolyn Runyan.

The bride wore a white formal gown featuring an Empire bodice of accordin pleated chiffon. The silk chiffon skirt was circular with chapel train. The long lace veil was brought from Brussels by the bride.

She carried a white Bible. John Runyan was his brother's best man. Ushers were Thomas Milulaki, Blacksburg; William Ormsby, Norfolk; Richard Matijevich, Weirton, West Virginia; Louis Lagana, Charlotte; Thomas Carpenito, Martinsville; Donald Strock, Elversen, Pennsylvania.

The bride was a teacher last year at Bayside Junior High School. She will attend graduate school at Virginia Polytechnic Institute.

The bridegroom is a senior at V.P.I. Following a wedding trip to Bermuda the couple will make their home in Blacksburg.

## D. C. CURRENT BY CYRENE DEAR

WASHINGTON, D.C., August 3, 1971—Although Presidential Assistant Henry Kissinger may only be in the 'Kitchen Cabinet' he did pretty well in the 'China Closet.'

Democratic presidential hopefuls now number half a dozen or more. Even Rep. Shirley Chisholm (D-N.Y.) would like to be the first woman President.

Photogenically Senator George McGovern looks good on TV. His wife Eleanor could be an adornment in the White House, but Marvella Bayh is just as good looking.

Ted and Joan Kennedy might bring another Camelot, but President Nixon thinks Ted would be easiest to beat, because of you know what.

Senator Henry Jackson (D-Wash.) would be a stiffer opponent. His theme song is "survival for America," which is something everyone would favor. His wife and daughter are rarely in the news. As for looks, he is no Apollo but there is something straight-forward and likable about that Norwegian.

Rep. Wilbur Mills is no longer just an Arkansas traveler. He gets around. On TV he is no heart throb but he is one of the most powerful men in government. His speeches are serious and often dull, but they deal with taxes, inflation, social security, welfare, health, education and foreign trade—essentials for a president to know.

Senator Fred R. Harris of Oklahoma would certainly get the Indian vote. His wife La Donna would stomp in her native tongue on every reservation in the country. She is a Comanche.

Then there is Mayor John V. Lindsey of New York. His good looks have not cleaned up that city and he has not made up his mind whether he is a Republican or Democrat.

Lincolnesque Edmund Muskie has been a front runner for a long time. On the team with Hubert Humphrey in '68, they almost made it with the help of their attractive wives.

Surely before too long some of these aspirants will become dropouts like Senator Harold Hughes of Iowa. To win in '72, the Democrats will have to unite, preserve the party's money and energy and pick the candidate that can beat the incumbent Nixon.

The legislators will return to their home fronts, take vacations or travel abroad during the August recess. The economy, the draft and the war, equal rights and women's lib, strikes and unemployment will be talked but not solved.

## Do You Retreat From Fears And Difficulties

By Rev. Joyce Kramer

When faced with fears, difficulties and worries, problems of any sort, the tendency of many people is to retreat. Once one retreats, the next step is self-pity. This usually includes staying inside, supposedly feeling bad, wearing old clothes or getting only half-dressed.

There is usually a lot of inactivity, a lot of thought about troubles as well as much talk about them. In addition, many lovely excuses are fabricated for being useless and lazy.

Persisted in, this leads to a half-dead existence—a sense of uselessness, loneliness, futility and deterioration.

If you find yourself retreating from time to time, stop it before it gets out of hand. Refuse to express words of fear and discouragement. Say only the optimistic, cheerful thing.

Dress yourself as a useful, successful person. Walk with your head and shoulders back. Get out and face the world. Be alive, joyous, free, happy and successful. Be good for something!

I RELEASE ALL THOUGHTS OF SELF-PITY, FEAR AND EXCUSE-MAKING FROM MY MIND. I AM ALIVE WITH THE INFINITE LIFE OF GOD.



## Nancy Jean Christian Bride Of Gilbert Holt

Miss Nancy Jean Christian and Gilbert Eugene Holt, Jr. were married July 3 at 2 p.m. at St. Gregory the Great Catholic Church. The Rev. Martin Evans, O.S.B. officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur P. Christian. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert E. Holt, Sr.

Mr. Christian gave his daughter in marriage. Dale Holt was his brother's best man.

A reception was held at the home of the bride's parents in Virginia Beach.

The maid of honor was Miss Luanne M. Christian, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Miss Pamela Lehnér, Mrs. Gwen Davis, Miss Karen Pomeroy, and Miss Sandy May. Miss Linda Teets was flower girl.

Ushers were Stephen Christian, brother of the bride; Ralph Bamforth, Charles Herndon and Robert Grondin.

The bride is a 1970 graduate of Kellam High School. She will graduate from Leigh Memorial Hospital School of Practical Nursing in September.

The bridegroom graduated from Princess Anne High School and attended Atlantic Christian College.

Following a wedding trip to Williamsburg, the couple will make their home at the Chanticleer Apartments.



## Big Bold Exciting Jewelry

From Cadoro's Collection (exclusive in Virginia with Rose Hall). "The Star of the East," a big, impressive gold textured star fish pin. . . Dramatic double hoop earring in textured gold, and a marvelous plaque of gold hammered circles reaching from neck to the waist.

Turban-wrapped pearl earrings (these are also available in colors). Wraparound necklace in pearl with gold, moveable stations, gold clasp, and 7-rope cuff bracelets from Cadoro's Fall 1971 collection.

## GEORGE EL BAYADI, M.D.

Eye Physician and Surgeon

Announces the Opening of His Office

for the Practice of

Ophthalmology

Pembroke One Building, 281 Independence Blvd.

Virginia Beach, Virginia 23462

By Appointment

Office 499-4524  
Residence 499-4424

## Have a 'New' Wardrobe ... for the Cost of Cleaning



Why buy all new outfits when we can add new life to your present wardrobe? Our expert dry cleaning helps keep school clothes fresh and new-looking. Try us, soon.

**Pic's 31st Cleaners**  
325 Laskin Road

Use Our Drive-In Window

STARTING  
FRIDAY!

4 SUPERB  
SHOWS!



The Greatest Looks For Fall... Modeled Live... And Bigger Than Life On 3 Huge Screens So You Can See Color, Texture, & Detail Close Up!

FRIDAY, AUGUST 13

8:30 p.m.

MISSSES & JUNIOR FASHIONS

MONDAY, AUGUST 16

at our  
VIRGINIA BEACH STORE

SATURDAY, AUGUST 14

2 p.m.

CAMPUS FASHIONS ONLY

at our  
MILITARY CIRCLE STORE

7 p.m.

MISSSES & JUNIORS FASHIONS

All Shows Moderated By TV's Suzanne Lawton!  
Meet The Neptunes' Cheerleaders Saturday At Our 2 p.m.  
Show And Dick Lamb Saturday At Our 7 p.m. Show!

Virginia Beach Store Open 'til Midnight Friday & Monday Nights!



## ROSE HALL SHOPS

Military Circle: Mon.-Sat. 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.  
3133 Va. Beach Blvd.: Mon. & Fri. 10 a.m. to 9 p.m.  
Tuesday thru Sat. 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.



# They Learn Best By Being Where The Action Is . . .

Students representing five Virginia Beach high schools have spent a busy summer studying a travelling with Nick Savage, marine biology instructor at Bayside High School, as members of the summer marine biology program. The one credit advanced science course was designed to give students an understanding of the ocean environment.

This is the fifth consecutive summer that Nick has conducted these trips. He conceived the idea for on-location, in-depth, oceanographic studies six years ago, and now the Virginia Beach program is the only one of its kind in the country. The program and the field trips are being widely acclaimed in educational circles, and Nick's travelling scientists are becoming well-known and recognized up and down the East Coast.

Thirty-seven students completed the most recent exploration, a 6,000 mile adventure

ranging from the warm-water Florida Keys to the cold-water environment at Moncton, Canada. Along the way they collected hundreds of marine specimens, which are now being displayed in aquariums at Bayside. Each tank is an exact replica of underwater life found at the various collection points visited.

The specimens will be used in various school science programs in the future, and the published studies that the students have done will serve as guides for those who could not make the trip. Over 300 parents, friends, and people interested in marine biology viewed the exhibits at an open house last week.

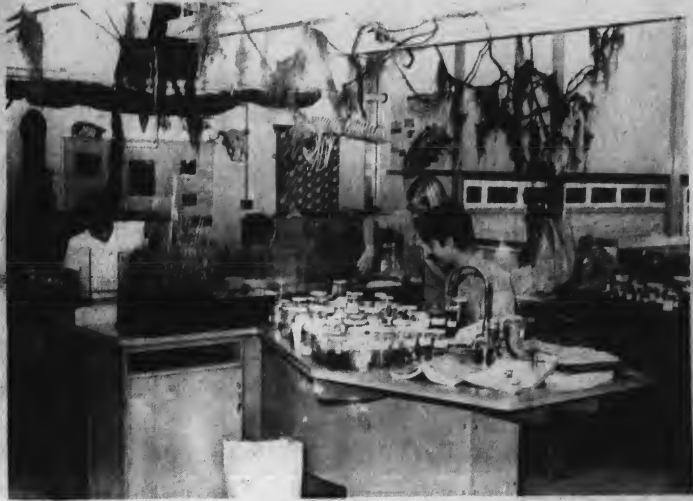
Three key people accompanying Nick on the trips this summer were: Sally Armstrong, science instructor at Kempville Junior High School; Ron Fowler, a lab assistant at North Carolina State University; and Richard Grant, an Old

Dominion University lab assistant.

The Northern travelling student scientists were: Louise Watson, Kent MacRae, Bobby Dossatt, Carole Zerbe, Andrew Mitchell, Russell Whitman, Tim JanNisuwannuise, Sallie Oliver, Jeff Graves, Erik Banz of Bayside; Kimberly LaFon of First Colonial; Mark Grandich, Brian Beard of Cox; Gail Andrews, Susan Wist, Nancy Roberts of Princess Anne; Deborah Wagner, Beth DiPace of Kempville.

Those travelling South were: Paul Carr, John Harvey Jr., Kay Myers, Doug Meyer, Martin Mulderrig, Ritchie O'Neil, Eugene Morgan of Bayside; Gregory Hudson, Mat Zacharias, Richard Neergaard of First Colonial; David Stanley, Diana Themides, Scott Woodruff of Cox; Gary Passage, Emmy Barkley, Larry Greenberg, Claude Marshall Jr., John Jones Jr., Philip Jones of Princess Anne.

## INSIGHT



Gary Passage and Beth DiPace examine a salt-marsh while Kay Myers is pointing out

various aspects of a mud-flat to Larry Greenwood.



At the Virginia Institute of Marine Biology, David Stanley, Scott Woodruff, Lee Mulderig, Kent MacCrae, Mark Grandich, and Richie O'Neal search the waters for marine life.



Louise Watson and Carol Zerbe examine tank depicting the coral-like reefs off Morehead City, North Carolina.



Nick Savage, Bayside's marine biology instructor, checks starfish found in the coral reefs off Key West, Florida.



Ron Fowler surfaces with specimens found off Mount Desert Island, Maine.



Andy Mitchell is showing Jeff Graves a model of the school system's proposed Oceanarium. They are standing in front of a wet suit, used in the underwater explorations where the specimens were found.



Bryan Beard, Paul Carr, and Tim Neuwenhouse look over coral and shell specimens collected on the six thousand mile field trip. A laboratory skeleton model is also visible.

Camp Pendleton Landing Exercises

# Midshipmen Invade Virginia Beach

The surf at Camp Pendleton was up recently but there were no surfboards in sight. Instead there were combat troops, tanks, landing craft and ships. A portion of the beach had been designated X-Ray Island which was being held by aggressor forces. Corps Midshipmen from 37 colleges and universities took part in an amphibious landing exercise to repel these aggressors. Along with the Midshipmen The exercise was the culmination of three weeks summer training for the Midshipmen at Little Creek Amphibious Base. exercise were marines of 2nd Battalion, 6th Marines; an Amphibious Task Group consisting of USS Inchon (LPH 12), USS Coronado (LPD 11), USS DeSoto County (LST 1171), Tactical Air Support Squadron 21; Naval Beach Group 2 and Underwater Demolition Team 21. Providing air support were planes from Attack Squadron 85. Helicopter Squadron Medium 264. Helicopter Combat Support Squadron 6 and Marine Helicopter Squadron Medium 264. The purpose of the event was to familiarize the Midshipmen with the elements of a full scale amphibious assault landing. More than 1150 civilian spectators watched the exercise which was open to the public. observers.



Two marines "blind and burn" a bunker prior to landing of troops during amphibious landing exercise at Camp Pendleton.



Midshipmen approach the beach through smoke and haze during landing exercises. Lying offshore is the tank landing ship USS DeSoto County (LST-1171.)

*Text And Photos*

*By*

*Jon Sagester*

*U.S. Navy*

*Photos*



A midshipman waits to advance as an obstacle is eliminated during landing exercises.



A marine advances on the beach with a flamethrower as CH-46 helicopters approach with assault troops during last week's amphibious landing exercise at Camp Pendleton.



# In-Sight Takes A Look At Virginia Beach People And Things And Places



Assistant Postmaster Joe Miller (1. ctr.) presented Joseph M. Barco with a certificate of appreciation last Friday at the Seapines substation during a brief ceremony marking Barco's retirement after 30 years service as a carrier in the Virginia Beach postal service.

## Maturity



Like the fuzz on an adolescent's firm cheek are the patches of green grass beginning to sprout on the face of Mt. Trashmore.

## Pine Patterns



One of the nicest parts of a summer day is sitting beneath a stately pine tree and looking up-up at its branches forming artistic patterns that reach ever upward toward the sky.



Lynn D. Christien of Virginia Beach didn't climb the tree to feed Teeks, the tiger cub, but he did go out on a limb in assuming that Teeks would like his bottle of milk. It was a safe assumption, however, the formula is a Borden product especially prepared for orphaned animals. Christien is sales manager of the company's Pet/Vet Division.

## Summer Library Program



Amber Bridgett, 5, Adam Owsley, 6, and Maria Hudgins, 5, wouldn't miss the daily kindergarten at King's Grant Elementary School, sponsored by the School Board. Here they listen attentively to librarian Mrs. Peggy Smith as she reads to them from their favorite books.

## Tennis Tourney Opens Friday

City tennis enthusiasts will get the chance to make a name for themselves in local tennis circles during the Fourth Annual Virginia Beach City Tennis Tournament this weekend. The tournament, which is sponsored by the Recreation Department and run by the Tennis Patrons Association, gets under way Friday evening. Play will continue through the championship games on Sunday.

The early rounds of the tournament will be held at two different locations, beginning 6 p.m. Friday. Ladies will begin play at the First Colonial High School courts, while the men are getting under way at the Princess Anne High School courts.

All Virginia Beach residents wishing to enter the tournament must register by 6 p.m. today (Thursday). Call Jean McLaughlin at 428-5827 to register. Final registration will be held at the tournament sites at 5:30 p.m. Friday, just prior to opening play. At that time, the \$3.00 entry fee must be paid.

Opponents will be selected in a random drawing by tournament officials. Silver trophies will be

awarded all winners.

Pre-tournament favorite roles are assigned to last year's winners and finalists. Hunt Harris defeated Maxey Bryant for the Men's Open title.

The Harris Brothers-Hank and Hunt-teamed up to win the Men's Open Doubles, beating Maxey Bryant and Scott Hershey.

Warren Chauncey won the Men's Junior Vets title by beating Ted Broecker.

Warren Chauncey and George Dragas joined forces to defeat Jack Dalton and Harold Wheeler, the Princess Anne High School tennis coach, in the Men's Junior Vet Doubles.

Betty Lord defeated Sandy Paul for the Women's Open crown. They then teamed up to beat Debbie Ward and Dea Booth to win the Women's Open Doubles.

In the Women's Over 35 division, Fonchen Lord defeated June Farmer to win the trophy. June Farmer and Jean McLaughlin won the Women's Over 35 Doubles championship by beating Jane Anderson and Betty La Couture.



Although the Ravens made plenty of hits, they were stopped cold when they ran into the Virginia Doors.

## Susan Smith Sets State Record

Another new Virginia sport fishing record was set August 4th when Susan Smith of Virginia Beach landed a 62-pound dolphin aboard Captain Fred Keech's Change-of-Pace. A few days earlier, Ted Alcus, a New Orleans angler also fishing out of the Virginia Beach Sport Fishing Center at Rudee Inlet, set a Virginia record with a 51-pound blue marlin.

The big dolphin missed setting a new International Game Fishing Association woman's world record by only 18 pounds. The previous Virginia mark of 49 pounds and 12 ounces was established off Wachapreague in 1958 by J.H. Stifelman.

"Did he jump!" Susan exclaimed when asked about her catch. "My arm is still tired. He took about 25 minutes to land and put up three times the fight the white marlin (a 35-pounder first) did I caught two weeks ago."

Captain Keech said, "He was a scrapper. He made his umps and ran six complete circles around the boat before he sounded. He also hooked his running mate, about a 35-

pounder, but she broke the line." When asked if she planned to have the record dolphin mounted, Susan shot back, "You bet I am! I had my white marlin mounted too."

"That was one of the proudest women I have ever seen," Captain Keech added.

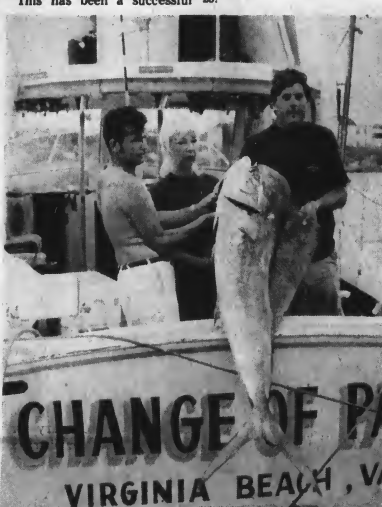
The dolphin was taken on 60-pound monofilament line, using eel for bait, while fishing southeast of the Cigar about 60 miles offshore.

Fred Haycox, Jr., also of Virginia Beach, who was aboard, caught a 23-pound citation dolphin to go with the 18-pound and 4-ounce citation

dolphin he took earlier in the season. During the trip, the party sighted a large herd of whales and raised a white marlin, but he would not take a bite.

This has been a successful

sports fishing season for Susan, owner of both a man's and a woman's hair styling salon. Besides the record 62-pound dolphin and the 35-pound white marlin, Susan pulled in a 17-pound citation dolphin on July 25.



Captain Fred Keech, Angler Susan Smith, and Mate Ernie Bailey show record catch on the stern of the Change-of-Pace.



THURSDAY, AUGUST 12, 1971

Jay Brumbley, Sports Editor

**COOLLLLLZZZZ**

**YORK** WHOLE HOUSE AIR CONDITIONING

Amazingly Compact... Fits Most Anywhere... In Attic... Carport... Through the Wall!

Now's the best time to give your family these all-summer York benefits:

- Sound, restful sleep
- Eat healthy hot meals
- Clean, filtered air
- Relief from hayfever
- Temperatures remain calmer

Installation is no problem when you air condition your home with a York packaged or remote type system. York air conditioners are available for homes with or without warm air heating ducts.

PHONE TODAY FOR FREE YORK HOME SURVEY!

**Princess Anne**  
Plumbing and Electrical Suppliers, Inc.  
**SALES and SERVICE**  
Princess Anne Station... 427-1660  
431 Va. Beach Blvd. 428-1660

## Virginia Doors Win Metro with Record 5 Games

Virginia Door won an unbelievable five games in one day to win the Metro Norfolk Amateur Softball Association's Men's Open Slow Pitch Tournament. The three-day tourney, which began Friday night at the Lynnhaven Pony Colt Field, ended on Sunday after Virginia Door stormed back from the losers bracket to win five successive victories.

The Virginia Doors registered single victories over the Manhanders, the Ravens, and the House of Glass. Then they wrapped up the tournament by beating the Cee-Bees twice, 9-6 in an extra-inning cliffhanger and then 13-3.

The Metro league is made up of three teams from each of the

local cities-Hampton, Newport News, Norfolk, Portsmouth, Chesapeake, and Virginia Beach. The league is entitled to send two teams to the Region 5 and 6 tournament to be held at Rockville Field in Richmond August 20th through 22nd. Both the tournament champion Virginia Door and the runner-up Cee-Bees will go to Richmond.

Last year's State champions, the Virginia Beach Piledrivers, had the best league win-loss record, but they got an automatic bye in the local tournament. The Piledrivers finished 9th in a field of thirty-two teams at the National Finals last year in Parma, Ohio. The finals are held over Labor Day Weekend, September 2nd

through the 6th. Ned Cheely, league commissioner, said, "I expect the Piledrivers to be the team to beat this year. They are a powerful team, with eight or nine men capable of hitting a home-run at any time."

Ken Barefoot, who led the Virginia Doors with his home runs, hits, and RBIs, was named the tournament's Most Valuable Player. Ken, a graduate of Great Bridge High School, once played for the Washington Redskins until he was sidelined with a knee injury.

"The tournament here was a real success," Cheely said. "We had good weather and a good turnout for every ball game. Everyone had lots of interest in the play."

## Cavalier Hotel Forming New Tennis Club

New tennis courts are now being constructed at the Cavalier Hotel in preparation for their new Cavalier Tennis Club. J. M. Renfrow, managing director of the hotel, said that he expects completion before September 1st.

"The courts will be dark green Plexiglas, located in a very beautiful setting in front of the Cavalier," said Renfrow. "They will be of first-class material and a joy to play."

## Dean Forchaa Scores Hole-in-One on 13th

On Sunday, Dean Forchaa became the second player to register a hole-in-one at Red Wing Lake Golf Course. The first ace came off the iron of Al Wickle, a New Jersey visitor playing the second day the course was open. Both aces came on the 187-yard thirteenth hole.

Tim McCoy, Red Wing's assistant pro, still sets the pace with a one over par 73, the record to date for the championship course.

## Central District Is 2-Pitch Champion

The City-wide 2-Pitch Softball Tournament, sponsored by the Department of Parks and Recreation was held last week at Luford Elementary School. Boys and girls from fifteen of twenty-four elementary school playgrounds participated.

On Tuesday, August 3rd, the girls of Kings Grant defeated Creeds by the score of 10-4 for the girls' championship. Kings Grant represented the Central District and Creeds the Eastern District. The Northern District winner, Pembroke, and the Southern District champion, Arrowhead, lost in the semi-finals.

Kingston made it the Central District's year by defeating Bayside, of the Northern District, 3-0 for the boy's championship on Monday, August 9th. Losing out in the semi-finals were the Southern District's Old Donation and the Eastern District's Seastack.

## Horse Show Set

The 5th annual Bayside Fraternal Horse Show will be held Saturday and Sunday at Greenbriar Farms on Military Highway, according to Clinton J. Horst, chairman.

The show is sponsored by Bayside Charity Lodge. Show time Saturday is 9:30 a.m. and Sunday at 1 p.m.

## Game Commission To Discuss Duck Hunting Season

The Commission of Game and Inland Fisheries will meet in Richmond on August 18th to set waterfowl hunting dates for the state within the guidelines of the federal waterfowl season framework.

"Based on the sportsmen's opinions received to date, the Commission is considering setting the duck season as late as possible," said Commission Chairman E. Floyd Yates. "If this year's framework is similar to last year's, this would open the 56-day season about December 2 and end it on the last possible day permitted, January 28th."

"Those who shoot wood ducks, teal, and other early migrating puddle ducks will suffer," Yates added.

**JEEP**  
VEHICLES  
SALES  
and  
SERVICE

Authorized Jeep Dealer For Over 25 Years

**MALBON**  
MOTOR CO.

412 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach Phone 428-4161

## Classified Advertising

**BUSINESS SERVICES**

10 Special Notices

13 Electrical

**D. E. MITCHELL**  
Electrical Contractor  
Installation & Repairs  
Free Estimates 427-1146

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders—Let us help you with that new home—additions—or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Kellam & Eaton, Inc. (1) 427-3200 622-9234

**ATTENTION ALL HOTEL, MOTEL AND HOME OWNERS** Special fall cleanup and close up, 25% discount for all work done in the next 60 days. Chimney Sweeping and fire place repairs. Dampers installed or fixed. Furnace cleaning. Atlantic Builders & Maintenance. Call 428-7350.

**44 Position Wanted-Male**

**WAITERS-WAITRESSES**, also trainees. Now accepting applications for fall season. Large resort hotel, age 18 up, room and board available, good hourly wages and tips. Uniforms furnished. Answer giving full resume and telephone number to The Homestead Hotel, Personnel Department, Hot Springs, Virginia, Telephone No. 839-2880.

**COVAIRT PERSONNEL**  
TYPIST - Knowledge of bookkeeping helpful.  
DRIVER - Shuttle service, Good driving record. Female preferred.  
SWITCHBOARD REPAIRMAN - Experienced only  
ASSISTANT TO MANAGER - Good driving record, over 21. No sales, \$550.00 per month.  
SUITE 111  
BANK OF VIRGINIA BUILDING  
MILITARY CIRCLE  
Call us for your needs. Many positions are open.  
420-6101

Cook and night guard clerk for small motel. Apply in person at 1705 Atlantic Ave.

Business is buzzing and we need help. Want a good career in real estate. Apply today. Call Tom Kane 497-4851. Nights 340-1760. Grow with Realtors. Stohl Realty Corp.

16 Dogs, 10 Cats, 10 Birds

Cocker-Puppies, AKC reg. shots, wormed, champion Pedigree \$75.00. 340-3202

**SILKY TERRIER PUPPIES**  
AKC Registered—4 Females \$100.00. Call 428-3990

**10 Special Notices**

**HAVE IN your home eight old Virginia family recipes.** Six include sea-food delights from Chesapeake Bay settlers. Send one dollar to Colonial House, 3660 Malibu Palm Drive 203, Va. Beach, Va. 23452.

**WANTED:** One bedroom apt. on north end - yearly lease - furnished or unfurnished. Call J. Teague - 425-5359.

**Wanted-Oceanfront cottage for Summer of 1972.** Sleep 6. North of 44th St. Call 428-2844.

**FOR SALE: SPINET PIANO** Wanted, responsible party to take over a spinet piano. Easy terms available. Call or see locally. Write: C. O. Box 35, Cortland, Ohio 44410.

**TUTORING-Basic Math thru Introductory Calculus - Retired Professor.** Call 340-0609 Sept. - June.

**PINE TIMBER Tracts Wanted - Va. Beach area, pulpwood and saw logs - Jim Etheridge.** Box 391 - Edenton, N.C. or 428-2773 after 6 p.m.

**PAINTING WANTED - Part time** First class workmanship interior or exterior - reasonable prices - 428-7586.

**ONE Complete set of ladies woods and irons with bag and one complete set of man's woods and irons with bag.** For information call 428-1662.

**FOUND - Men's watch on Beach near 5th St. Inquire 8500 Atlantic Ave.**

**LOST - Cat, female - gray, short-hair - June 8 - Holly Rd & 43rd St. Named Smokey. Reward 428-1907.**

**FOUND - Men's watch on Beach near 5th St. Inquire 8500 Atlantic Ave.**

**FOR SALE: 1967 Chevy 1-door station wagon.** New battery, distributor, & voltage reg. Very good condition. \$330.00. Call Va. Beach Sun at 428-3401 or 428-3205 after 3:30.

**CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING**

**Kellam - Eaton**  
Insurance Company

**PROBLEM-SOLVER**

**PS.**

This man works for us. He eliminates our client's insurance worries.....takes care of every detail. Please call on us or put our problem solver to work. Then you can leave the worrying to us.

3111 PACIFIC AVE. PHONE 428-9161  
2406-B PRINCESS ANNE RD. PHONE 427-2900  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

**SEEING IS BELIEVING VINYL IS FINAL**

**BEFORE** **AFTER**

**Drop By**  
6604 Atlantic  
to see completion

**Can be seen at 6604 Atlantic Ave.**

**Up to 40% saving on:  
The Final House Siding**

- DOES NOT FADE OR CHALK
- DOES NOT DENT LIKE METAL
- Does not conduct electricity
- NEVER NEEDS PAINTING
- 25% more insulation
- Not affected by salt air
- 30 year guarantee

- Roofing, Storm Windows, Doors, Guttering and Aluminum Siding

**Free Estimates**  
Call 428-8700  
After 6 p.m. 497-6120

**J.H.F. Vinyl Co.**  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VA.



## Legal Notices

## PUBLIC NOTICE

**CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH**  
The following abandoned vehicle was removed from the streets of the City of Virginia Beach: 1964, FORD, T-Bird, Blue, VIN# 1Y71210498

This vehicle has been removed to Intercoastal Steel Corporation in Chesapeake, Virginia. The owner or any person having security interest may claim this vehicle within three (3) weeks of the date of this notice by paying all towing, preservation, and storage charges. Failure by the owner or persons having security interest to exercise their right to reclaim the vehicle within the time provided shall be deemed a waiver and shall be construed as consent to the sale of the abandoned motor vehicle at a public auction.  
W.W. Davis, Colonel  
Chief of Police  
G. K. Bryan, Captain  
Commanding Officer  
Traffic Division

## VIRGINIA:

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH ON THE 4TH DAY OF AUGUST, 1971

RE: ANTHONY W. DIXON, Deceased

Chancery Court Papers #1427

## SHOW CAUSE ORDER

It appearing that a record of the accounts of the accounts of Virginia National Bank, Executor of the Estate of Anthony W. Dixon, Deceased, and of the debts and demands against his estate, has been filed in the Clerk's Office of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, and that six months have elapsed since qualification; on the motion of Virginia National Bank, by counsel:

It is ORDERED that the creditors and all others interested in the estate show cause, if any they can, on the 1st day of September, 1971 at 9:30 A.M. before the Court against the payment and delivery of the Estate of Anthony W. Dixon, Deceased, to distributees without requiring refunding bonds.

It is further ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this Order be published once a week for two successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun, a newspaper published in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Clerk

I ASK FOR THIS:  
A Copy Teste: John V. Fentress, Clerk

Frank E. Butler, III  
4336 Virginia Beach Boulevard

Virginia Beach, Virginia

## NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

The Virginia Beach Zoning Board of Appeals will conduct a special Public Hearing on Friday, August 20, 1971, at 3 p.m. in the Building Official's office, City Hall, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following application will appear on the agenda.

I. W. Roger Wood by J. Peter Holland III, Attorney, requests a variance of 1600 square feet from required 10,000 square feet to 8400 square feet in order to build an additional residence on Lots 22 and 24, Block 97, Virginia Beach Development Company, Map 6, 412 27th Street, Virginia Beach Borough.

ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THIS BOARD.

W. L. Towers

Secretary

8-12-71

VIRGINIA: In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 6th day of August, 1971.

City of #15233  
ELIZABETH T. OVERCASH, Surviving Executrix of the Estate of Robert Easton Townsend, deceased, Plaintiff,

vs.  
A. H. CALDWELL, Defendant Unknown and the heirs at law, next of kin, devisees, legatees, creditors and lien creditors of any heirs or devisees of A. H. Caldwell, all of whose names are unknown and whose post office addresses are parties to the proceeding by the general description of Parties Unknown. Respondents.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to quiet title to property which is more particularly described as follows: those certain lots,

pieces or parcels of land situated in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, known and numbered as Lots 9 and 10, Block 41 as shown on that certain plat of Euclid Place which is duly of record in the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, in Map Book 4 at pages 62 and 63.

An affidavit having been made and filed that A. H. Caldwell is a non-resident of this State and that his last known post office address is unknown except for the fact that the original deed from The Home Realty Company to A. H. Caldwell, dated June 14, 1910, refers to him as a resident of Charlotte, North Carolina, but that no information and belief has not been a resident of Charlotte, North Carolina for many years and at no time under consideration has been a resident of the State of Virginia.

And an affidavit having been filed stating that there are or may be other persons interested in the subject matter to be disposed of in this suit whose names are unknown and whose last post office addresses are unknown, to-wit: The heirs at law, next of kin, devisees, legatees, creditors and lien creditors of any heirs or devisees of A. H. Caldwell, all of whose names are unknown and whose post office addresses are unknown, all of whom are made parties to the proceeding by the general description of Parties Unknown: It is ORDERED that the above named persons appear within ten (10) days after due publication of this order and do what is necessary to protect their interests; and it is

FURTHER ORDERED that the foregoing portion of this order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in the Virginia-Pilot, a newspaper printed in the City of Norfolk, and having circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia. Teste:

JOHN V. FENTRESS, Clerk  
Peter A. Agelasto, III  
1301 United Virginia Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va. 23510

8-12-71

"NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC"  
"Notice is hereby given to the public that the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company on July 1, 1971 filed with the Virginia State Corporation Commission proposed changes in its filed and currently effective rates, charges, rules and regulations. The proposed changes filed on July 1, 1971 will be considered in the public hearing which has been scheduled for 10:00 A.M. on September 27, 1971, in the Commission's Courtroom, Blanton Building, Richmond, Virginia, to receive evidence regarding the application filed on April 15, 1971 by the Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company for increased rates and charges.

The application filed on April 15, 1971 with proposed rates and schedules of increased rates and charges and the proposed changes filed on July 1, 1971 may be seen at the office of the State Corporation Commission, and may be reviewed at any business office of the Company where bills may be paid.

Testimony and exhibits which the applicant proposes to offer at the September 27, 1971 hearing were filed with the State Corporation Commission on April 15, 1971. Any person in interest may review the testimony and exhibits at the offices of the Commission or notify any business office of the applicant and the testimony and exhibits will be made available for his review.

Persons desiring to intervene and be heard should file with the Commission by September 1, 1971, a notice showing his name, address, interest and position. THE CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE COMPANY

7-29-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of August, 1971.

Richard M. Grimm, Plaintiff, against

Joyce C. Grimm, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro on the ground of desertion to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, due diligence has been used by or on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in which city or corporation the defendant is, without effect, her last known post office address having been 1811 English Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styva Deputy Clerk.  
Mr. Osie H. Gay, Jr., Atty.  
2871 River Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia

8-12-71

## VIRGINIA:

In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 6th day of August

RE: BILLY SMITH

CHY. COURT PAPERS #1369

ORDER

THIS CAUSE came on to be heard on the Petition of WILLIE MAE BAXTER, Order of Publication, the evidence offered in support of the Petition, and the matter was argued by counsel.

IT APPEARING TO THE COURT that the above individual, to-wit: BILLY SMITH, has been absent from the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, for a period in excess of twenty (20) years, it is therefore,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that the aforementioned BILLY SMITH, if alive, or any person for him shall immediately come forth to prove his continuation in life; and it is further,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that this Order be published for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun-News; and it is further,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that a final Order will be entered in this matter on September 10, 1971, at 10:00 o'clock A.M.

Enter this 6 day of August, 1971.

A Copy Teste:

JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK

J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

I ask for this:

Gaynor V. McNeal

8-12-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 29th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff, against

James Irving Bush, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 125 15th Street, Wheeling, West Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Garland Layton  
510 Pleasurehouse Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of July, 1971.

Marcel Lynn Tyler, Plaintiff, against

Theodore Thomas Tyler, Jr., Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from bed and board from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion as of January 15th, 1971.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: VI Division USS Constellation, CVA 64, FPO San Francisco, California.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, III  
4336 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

7-22-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 27th day of July, 1971.

Wayne W. Nelson, Plaintiff, against

Barbara Oakley Tucker, Plaintiff, against

obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion. And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: SE-2 USN, Serial No. 595 92 26, Naval Development Center, San Diego, Cal. not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

W. Wayne Tiffany  
Bank of Virginia Bldg.  
Norfolk, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of July, 1971.

Gary Joseph Ludovissy, Plaintiff, against

Betty Pike Ludovissy, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 428 Chestnut Street, Burlington, North Carolina not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Stuart R. Hayes  
4310 E. Indian River Road  
Chesapeake, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff, against

Albert C. Hammill, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1451 Rosewood Drive, Charlestown, Indiana, 47111 not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Woodruff H. Griffin  
3007 Pacific Ave.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 13th day of July, 1971.

Marcel Lynn Tyler, Plaintiff, against

Theodore Thomas Tyler, Jr., Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce from bed and board from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion as of January 15th, 1971.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: VI Division USS Constellation, CVA 64, FPO San Francisco, California.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Frank E. Butler, III  
4336 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

7-22-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff, against

Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

desertion for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 906 Venado Court, San Jose, California not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.

Sidney Sacks  
508 Plaza One  
Norfolk, Virginia

8-5-71

VIRGINIA

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH

July 1971

LOUISE ARNOLD, Administratrix of the Estate of LEROY JONES, Deceased,

Plaintiff, against

J. M. CROOKS, Defendant.

Law Docket #13,824  
ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
This cause came on to be heard upon the application for an Order of Publication made by Louise Arnold, Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased, and the Affidavit of the said Louise Arnold made in support of the said application.

It appearing to the court from the Affidavit filed herein that Louise Arnold did duly qualify as Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased, in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on 19th day of June, 1970, and in this capacity she filed in this Court against J.M. Crooks, alleging that the death of the said Leroy Jones, did result from the carelessness and negligence of the named defendant, J.M. Crooks, and

It further appearing to the court from the Affidavit filed herein that a compromise settlement of this matter has been tentatively effected subject to the approval of the Court, and

It further appearing to the court that pursuant to 8-309 of the Code of Virginia, 1950 as amended, it is necessary for Louise Arnold, as Administratrix of the Estate of the said Leroy Jones, Decedent, to petition this Court to approve the compromise settlement and to convene the parties who would share in this settlement pursuant to the said statute, and

It further appearing to the court that Kenya Joel Jones, born on or about the 4th day of May, 1970, to one Amelia Hines or Amelia Brinkley, is believed to be the natural son of said Leroy Jones, the decedent in this cause, and would therefore be a necessary party to any compromise of the suit filed on behalf of the decedent, and that the last known address of Kenya Joel Jones is unknown to the Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, and further it is not known whether or not Kenya Joel Jones is a resident of the State of Virginia, it is, therefore,

Adjudged, ordered and decreed that an Order of Publication be issued in this cause pursuant to the statutes and laws of Virginia for the purpose of converting the said Kenya Joel Jones as a necessary party in the Petition to have approved a compromise settlement of this matter and that action upon this Petition shall be had in the Court on the 27th day of August, 1971 at 9:30 A.M., to determine whether or not the proposed compromise settlement of this matter shall be ratified and affirmed by this Court.

ENTER THIS THE 19 DAY OF JULY, 1971

I ask for this:

Nathaniel J. Cohen  
Nathaniel J. Cohen, Attorney for Louise Arnold, Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased

A Copy Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
By Doris H. Hale, D.C.

7-29-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff, against

Patricia Mulvanna Lloyd, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 4202 Audrey Ave., Baltimore, Md. not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styvers

Edward T. Caton, III  
2306 Pacific Ave.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willis Romain, Plaintiff, against

Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1773 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36618.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styvers, Clerk

Mr. Frederick M. Quayle  
Rixey & Rixey, Attys.  
1000 Maritime Tower,  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Mamie Rankins, Plaintiff, against

George Dale Rankins, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a Vinculo Matrimonium from the said defendant, upon the grounds of two year uninterrupted separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in which county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, the last known post office address being: 215 Sussex Ave., Apt. A or B, East Orange, New Jersey.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, Clerk  
Phyllis N. Styvers, Clerk

Mr. William E. Barco, Atty.  
2057 Holland Road,  
Virginia Beach, Virginia

8-5-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of July, 1971.

Scelia Elaine Crawford Nelson, Plaintiff, against

Lawrence Hugo Nelson, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonium from the said defendant upon the grounds of two years separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Los Angeles, California.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste:  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Victor J. Ashe

1134 Church Street  
Norfolk, Virginia

7-29-71

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff, against

• REPEATED BY PUBLIC DEMAND •  
**BEACH FORD'S 1971 MODEL**

# CLEARANCE

40 Cars Sold Last Week-  
 end at These Prices!



## 1971 PINTO

RADIO, HEATER, STANDARD TRANSMISSION, 4 TO  
 CHOOSE FROM!

**FULL PRICE** **\$1895**

## 1971 PINTO

AUTOMATIC, RADIO, HEATER, WHITEWALLS.

**FULL PRICE** **\$1995**

SEE THE DIFFERENCE AT BEACH FORD!



**1971 GALAXIE 500 \$2995**  
 FACTORY AIR CONDITIONING  
 POWER STEERING, POWER BRAKES, V-8,  
 RADIO, TINTED GLASS, AND MUCH MORE.



## 1971 PINTO

AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION,  
 RADIO, HEATER,  
 FACTORY AIR CONDITIONED.

**\$2195**



## 1971 FORD LTD.

FACTORY AIR CONDITIONING  
 POWER STEERING, POWER BRAKES,  
 V-8, RADIO, TINTED GLASS, AND  
 MUCH MORE.

**\$3095**

THESE ARE THE TOP SALESMEN IN VIRGINIA BEACH



Al Foca

Whit Griffin

Charlie Marson

John Caddy

Karl Karlson



Tex Allyn

Orval Caddy

Mickey Goldman

John Wheeler

Chit Williams



## 1971 THUNDERBIRD'S 3 TO CHOOSE FROM

FACTORY AIR CONDITIONING, FULL POWER, VINYL  
 ROOF, AM-FM RADIO-FULLY EQUIPPED.

**SAVE \$1400**

THE BEACH  
 BOY OF  
 THE MONTH



MICKEY  
 GOLDMAN

THIS IS ONLY A PARTIAL LISTING--OVER 200 IN STOCK TO CHOOSE FROM!

SEE THE DIFFERENCE AT  
**Beach Ford**

2717 Virginia Beach Blvd. • Virginia Beach • Phone 486-2717

(One mile east of Princess Anne Plaza - Exit 5, Virginia Beach Expressway)



# VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Serving The City Of Virginia Beach

48th YEAR.—NO. 33

CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1971

TELEPHONE 428-2401

10 CENTS

## Two Fighters Reunited First Time Since War

By Howard Swindle

There was a reunion that day in 1943 in the German prison in Mons, Belgium. They never really saw each other because of the heavy iron door, but she recognized her uncle's whistle. And, when she sang back the words to the same song, he knew she was there.

Last week, 28 years later, Mary Barraco and her uncle Angel Colpaert-Helinc, were reunited again. This time it was in Mrs. Barraco's Virginia Beach home.

Colpaert, a retired Belgian textile manager, and his wife Marie flew to the United States to see Mrs. Barraco and his sister, Mrs. Leona McAvoy.

While much of the talk centered around the family—the aunt and uncle had never seen Mrs. Barraco's 12-year-old daughter, Rita Angeline—there always lingered the horrors that binded them so closely together. It was only after the amenities that the family allowed the unforgettable wartime tragedies to creep into the conversations.

Colpaert, a twice-arrested resistance commander and officer in the Belgian Partisan Army, still finds it difficult to recount the war with those outside his immediate family. "The scars are still deep," Mrs. Barraco said. "He just feels fortunate to be alive."

Colpaert's confinement in the Mons prison camp in 1943 wasn't his first encounter with the Nazi Gestapo. As an organizer and commander in the resistance, he had been arrested in early-1942. He had finally been released after countless beatings, only to return to the resistance in his hometown of Renals.

Working as a saboteur, Colpaert blew up Nazi ammunition trains and devastated buildings occupied by high Nazi officers. "His knowledge of the layout of buildings was extensive," Mrs. Barraco said. He and other members of the resistance also rescued downed Allied pilots and stole ration stamps to give to the Belgians.

And though he tried to keep his niece out of his resistance activities, he finally conceded to let her help. In fact, he devised a plan which not only freed many prisoners from the camps, but also got them back to England.

"Uncle knew the layout of the building (prison camp) and where the Germans kept identification papers," Mrs. Barraco recalled. "I would take food and clothes to the prisoners and, when I got in the building, I would sneak out with the identifications." Colpaert used the stolen papers as patterns to forge documents for Allies returning to England.

The uncle-and-niece team used a similar ploy to free prisoners. "Uncle made a pot with a false bottom," Mrs. Barraco said. "We would fill the top with potatoes I had stolen and put clothes and a Red Cross



—And the years fall away.

arm band in the false bottom." The Nazis allowed Mrs. Barraco, only 15 at the time, to take food to the prisoners. "Once inside, I'd give the clothes to a prisoner and we'd both put on Red Cross arm bands and walk out past the guards," she said. "There were always a lot of Red Cross people coming and going at the camp." Colpaert waited across the street on his bicycle and directed the freed prisoner to his

sister's barbershop where the forged papers awaited him. "At one time," Mrs. Barraco said, "we had English prisoners upstairs in the attic while German soldiers peeled potatoes downstairs in the barbershop waiting for a shave."

Mrs. Barraco was later arrested while working with Forces France Liberation. "I was betrayed by a Belgian who also worked in the un-

derground," she said. "We already had papers to go to Portugal." She was sent to the prison camp at Mons where she found her uncle, mother and brother.

Her mother and brother were later released. Colpaert and Mrs. Barraco were transferred to the Avenue Louis prison in Brussels, then to Gent. Finally, Colpaert was released and rejoined the Partisan Army near Holland. Mrs. Barraco was sentenced to six months' hard labor.

By the time the war ended, Mrs. Barraco was in a wheelchair and her uncle "scarred both physically and mentally." "There are still things he can't tell me today about the war," Mrs. Barraco said.

Since the war ended, Colpaert has worked as the manager of one of Belgium's largest textile mills. Before Colpaert retired, King Baldwin decorated him for his recommendations on improving the textile industry.

Though he is drawing retirement pension, Colpaert still refuses the government pension to military men who fought in World War II. He told his niece: "I fought because I believed in freedom, not because I wanted a pension."

Undoubtedly, it is this stormy and violent background, tempered with the pride and tenderness of his postwar life, that creates the 68-year-old Angel Colpaert of today: too awed by youth to be old; too proud to be meek; and too appreciative of life to be bitter.

## Angry Parents Threaten Suit To Stop Busing

By Helen Crist

The School Board was tried and convicted at its Tuesday meeting.

It's crime? Obeying the law of the land.

It's accusers? Angry and

## Out Of Primary

By R. J. Phillips

Incumbent State Senator Edward T. Caton III withdrew Wednesday from the September Democratic Primary to seek reelection as an independent candidate.

Caton made this decision, he said, because of the dual support the Virginia Beach Democratic Party is giving to both a

emotional citizens, all white with the exception of one black, who overruled the meeting room and voiced strong objections to proposed school busing to effect integration.

They were those whose children will be affected by the

September busing schedule designed to remove the racial identity of Seaside School by the exchange of white students from Tranterwood, Cooke, Alanton, Kingston and Linkhorn Park Elementary Schools.

Mrs. Gwendolyn Wood, spokeswoman for residents of the affected areas, presented 765 letters of protest to the Board. She stated that 1,306 apartments in the Seaside area will

(Continued on Page 12)

## Sports Editor Named

Thomas Jay Brumley of Kempville has been named sports editor of the Virginia Beach Sun.

The appointment of Brumley, according to Managing Editor Ruby Jean Phillips, is one step in expanding the newspaper's coverage of the City of Virginia Beach.

Brumley's primary

## Mathias Gets Top Position

James Mathias, 24-year-old manager of the Virginia Beach Civic Center, has been named to a top position with the Richmond Coliseum.

When the coliseum opens Monday, Mathias will assume the duties of assistant to the director of community facilities.

Mathias, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Melvin R. Mathias, has been a familiar face at the Dome for many years—he was only 13 years of age when he started doing odd jobs "just to keep me out of the manager's hair," he once said. About a year ago he was named manager of the Dome.

By Les Lehigh

Virginia Beach boat owners and marina operators have recently expressed feelings of concern over the status of a State Water Control Board proposal which would require them to install holding tank facilities as a means of controlling water pollution.

Such a regulation would affect virtually every owner of a boat from medium sized runabouts to large charter and party boats.

The proposal states "All documented and undocumented boats and vessels having marine toilets shall be equipped with holding tanks so designed as to prevent any discharge of drainage of human excrement and other wastes there from into the navigable or nonnavigable waters within this State."

Another stipulation in the proposal states "Human excrement and other wastes from holding tanks shall be pumped ashore and treated in facilities approved by the appropriate State agency or state agencies."

Indications are that private boat owners feel that a Federal regulation governing the discharge of human waste from vessels should be established prior to the enactment of such legislation at the State level.

Such a viewpoint was expressed by Ray Richardson, who, in addition to being the operator of a charter boat out of Rudee Inlet, is also chairman of the Chamber of Commerce's Boating and Sport Fishing Committee, and president of Atlantic Charter Service.

Richardson, who said he was expressing the views of fellow boat owners, illustrated this point by saying "We need stricter enforcement of laws to control the dumping of human waste from military and merchant vessels."

Referring to the "heavy concentration of Navy vessels anchored at Little Creek" Richardson pointed out "A carrier with 4,000 men on board being docked is dumping human waste overboard 24 hours a day, seven days a week, as compared to recreational boats with in Hampton Roads being used primarily on weekends."

The seriousness of private boat owners concern over this point was contained in Richardson's question "Why not clean up the military and merchant vessels, both U.S. and foreign flag, first?"

He also strengthened the concern of private boat owners feeling such a regulation is aimed primarily at penalizing them by saying "90 per cent of people who have small boats would not use marine toilet facilities at dockside."

These same boat owners would apparently be further penalized financially by the passage of such a regulation. Richardson illustrated this point by saying the owner of a 30-foot boat would be faced with an average expense of \$1,500 to comply with the regulation. He broke this down as \$600 cost for a 100-gallon holding-tank, plus an estimated \$900 installation fee.

Another problem which would face private boat owners is the space required by holding-tank facilities. Richardson pointed out that if he were required to install holding-tanks on his charter boat he would have to sacrifice an existing fresh water tank or reserve fuel supply tank, thus decreasing the existing safety factor of the craft.

Another problem raised by the proposed regulation rests with marina operators who would be faced with off-loading holding-tanks when vessels return to dockside. This again is centered primarily around the cost factor.

The issue was discussed with Tommy Bourdon, manager of the Lynnhaven Waterway Marina. When asked what he felt would be the biggest obstacle in complying with such a regulation he replied, "The only problem it will present as far as I am concerned is the money it will take to put this facility in."

Bourdon was relatively certain of such marine requirements becoming a reality by saying "It's coming. It's got to come, but I think personally we're talking about several years."

## Happiness Is - - -

(Photo by Howard Swindle)

... knowing that someone cares

The expression on Mrs. Marion Howard's face leaves little doubt as to the result of Saturday's "Gay Nineties" celebration at the Holmes Convalescent Home. At right, a

little boy and his grandfather embrace as they watch a Navy band. For story and picture on the Navy Wives Club-sponsored project, see page 7.

## Tank Legislation May Be Headache To Boaters

He also reflected earlier opinions that the passage of State requirements for marine holding-tanks "is hinged upon Federal regulations." Bourdon agreed with boat owners that without Federal regulations it would be practically impossible to set up guide lines to accommodate transient boaters travelling from one State to another.

One of the first steps in making such a law feasible in its operation were expressed by both Richardson and Bourdon, that of requiring boat manufacturers to equip future models with holding-tank facilities. Bourdon said he felt that "within the next 12 months manufacturers will be required to equip vessels with this facility."

The concern over the present status of the proposal stems from the fact that while it was proposed by the State Water Control Board last April 6, and a public hearing was held in Norfolk on the matter on June 2, nothing has been made public since that date.

Richardson was among hundreds of boaters from throughout the State who attended the June public hearing. He said this week that while "boaters from throughout the State are not against stopping pollution we question how it can be done under the present pleasure boat set-up," adding "with each State having different standards it would make enforcement difficult without Federal guidelines."

Another F.O.V. speaker at the weekend will be the president of the Aquanauts in a demonstration boat and will be 2:30 p.m. at the Norfolk Convention Center.

Plans will also be formalized during the meeting for sponsorship of a future series of festivals to be held at the Cape Henry Cross.

All interested young people are invited to attend the meeting which begins at 8 p.m. at the Shops, Ships, and Sailing Show, 207 2nd Street.

Another F.O.V. speaker at the weekend will be the president of the Aquanauts in a demonstration boat and will be 2:30 p.m. at the Norfolk Convention Center.

Plans will also be formalized during the meeting for sponsorship of a future series of festivals to be held at the Cape Henry Cross.

All interested young people are invited to attend the meeting which begins at 8 p.m. at the Shops, Ships, and Sailing Show, 207 2nd Street.

Another F.O.V. speaker at the weekend will be the president of the Aquanauts in a demonstration boat and will be 2:30 p.m. at the Norfolk Convention Center.

Plans will also be formalized during the meeting for sponsorship of a future series of festivals to be held at the Cape Henry Cross.

25 YEARS AND MANY MEMORIES LATER — Angel Colpaert-Helinc and his niece, Mrs. Mary Barraco, second from right, saw each other for the first time since the war during a visit last week to Virginia Beach. Also pictured are his sister, left, Mrs. Leona McAvoy, and his wife, Mrs. Marie Colpaert-Helinc. Mrs. Barraco and her uncle fought in the Belgian Resistance during the war.

25 YEARS AND MANY MEMORIES LATER — Angel Colpaert-Helinc and his niece, Mrs. Mary Barraco, second from right, saw each other for the first time since the war during a visit last week to Virginia Beach. Also pictured are his sister, left, Mrs. Leona McAvoy, and his wife, Mrs. Marie Colpaert-Helinc. Mrs. Barraco and her uncle fought in the Belgian Resistance during the war.

# Students' On Field Trip

Two Virginia Beach college students, members of an ecology-related biological study team, will return shortly after completing field studies off the coast of British Honduras.

Harry L. Flanigan Jr. and Randolph Nelson, along with a Virginia Wesleyan College faculty member and three other students, have been studying commercially valuable species of spiny lobsters and Queen Conch which "graze" on coral reefs near the four-mile-long island of Caye Caulker.

According to Dr. Verne Keeler, assistant professor of biology, the students also are cataloging effects of starfish on mollusks and coral in the region, and the physical and chemical attributes of fire coral.

David H. Dike, a Virginia Beach resident and faculty member at Norfolk Academy, is assisting Dr. Keeler in the program.



Young Tennis Enthusiast

Young Brady Rinehart contemplates the use of a tennis racket as his mother Mrs. Patli Rinehart (ctr.) joins Mrs. Ele Murphy in planning the Tennis Patrons Association 4th Annual Ball scheduled to be held at the Capes on September 10.

# Artist Cleared Of Obscene Display Charge

Nick L. Gonzalez, a Norfolk artist, was cleared in Municipal Court last Friday of a charge of displaying obscene art material during the annual Virginia Beach Boardwalk Art Show.

Gonzalez, 26, of Orapax Ave., was arrested July 16 following complaints concerning the public showing of his rendition of "fence-board graffiti".

The art work resembled a weather-beaten fence-board containing items such as posters, scrawlings, and a four letter word. The display reportedly had been ruled by Art Show judges as being cleared for public display.

Judge P. B. White, indicating that while he felt the work could be classified as being obscene, dismissed charges against Gonzalez.

This was the first such charge to result from the public showing of any item in the history of the Boardwalk Art Show.



Record Breaker

"Fiddler on the Roof", the longest running musical in Broadway history, is setting records locally in packed-house attendance at the Cavalier Dinner Playhouse. It is so popular, in fact, the run has been extended through August, and possibly through Labor Day. Two of the young lovers are Dottie Holtz, as Tzeitel, the eldest daughter, and Norman Bessert as Motel, the tailor.

# Tryouts Set For Musical

Tryouts for the Virginia Beach Little Theatre's production of "My Fair Lady" will be held Monday and Tuesday, August 23-24, at 8 p.m. in the new theatre building at 24th Street and Barberton Drive.

The popular Lerner and Lowe Musical, tentatively scheduled for early November, was selected by Little Theatre members for the grand opening of the new building.

Bill Britton, who will direct the show, explained that the August 23 tryout period is for the principal roles in the show, with chorus auditions planned for August 24.

Principals include four males, three middle-aged and one young, and one young woman. In addition, there are two or three minor female leads. Britton added that some members of the chorus will also play small roles.

In addition to Britton, Little Theatre members so far scheduled to work with the production are Jean Washburn, assistant director; Faye Whitlock, musical director; Larry Williams, choreographer; Peggie MacArthur, costumes; and Mary Jane Utley, accompanist.

# C&P Spends Millions In Expansions

The Chesapeake and Potomac Telephone Company has earmarked \$2,889,900 for projects in the Virginia Beach area.

Of this total \$2,616,000 is to be used for the Electronic Switching System equipment to be installed in the Great Neck Road communications center now under construction.

Another \$130,000 will be spent for installing dial equipment in the Plaza Trail center.

The Virginia Beach appropriation is only part of some \$17,271,830 the company expects to spend on 106 projects for further expansion of its communications network in the state.

Just because you are new in town, it's not the end of the world...

Your Welcome Wagon

Hostess will help you get acquainted with your new community.

Call her today at 627-5635

Phone 627-5635

# Jaycee's Support Amendment

The Virginia Beach Jaycees have unanimously passed

# Actress Fined

LOS ANGELES (AP) — Actress (Gin) Scala, 37, has been fined \$125 and placed on two years' probation in connection with an altercation involving a parking lot attendant.

Municipal Judge Irwin J. Nelson imposed sentence Monday after Miss Scala pleaded no contest to a misdemeanor charge of disturbing the peace last April in a dispute over a 50-cent fee.

resolution supporting the Brock Amendment which in essence says "no public school student shall, because of race, color, or creed be assigned or required to attend a particular school." The Jaycees feel the amendment also supported by Congressman G. William Whitehurst, Senator Harry F. Byrd, Jr., and Senator William B. Spong is a worthwhile attempt by U.S. legislators to curb the unnecessary busing of children to achieve racial balance in the schools.

Jaycee President Jack Jennings stated that the Jaycee support of the Brock Amendment is not to be interpreted as a racial issue, but rather that the neighborhood school system is a part of Americana and should be preserved.

The immediate past president Robert L. Warren, author of the

resolution, said "The Beach Jaycees are fundamentally opposed to the busing of school children solely for the purpose of attaining a racial balance in public schools. Thus, we feel that enactment of the Brock Amendment will be a proper step in the direction of returning administration and control of the public schools to the people through the local municipalities and school boards."

Ken Birt, external vice president, stated at the membership's request a six man study committee has been named by president Jennings to further study a busing issue and to report its findings on August 24th. Birt also said that hopefully the Beach Chapter will approve a petition campaign in support of the Brock Amendment at the Jaycees August 24th meeting.

# Two Beach Professors Outstanding

Two Virginia Wesleyan College faculty members have been selected for listing in Outstanding Educators of America for 1971.

Dr. Joseph H. Harkey, Chairman, Division of Humanities and Professor of English, and Dr. William R. Shealy, Professor of Religion, and former Chairman, Division of the Social Sciences, were nominated earlier this year by college officials and were selected on the basis of their civic and professional achievements.

Outstanding Educators of America is an annual awards program honoring distinguished men and women for their exceptional service, achievements and leadership in the field of education. Each year those chosen are featured in a national awards volume Outstanding Educators of America.

Dr. Harkey has been selected as the first Virginia Wesleyan faculty member to receive a sabbatical leave under a program established last year by the College Board of Trustees. He will be on sabbatical leave during the fall semester.

A native of Wadesboro, North Carolina, Dr. Harkey received his undergraduate degree from the University of South Carolina and holds graduate degrees from the University of Tennessee. He has been a member of the Wesleyan faculty since 1966.

Dr. Shealy, a native of Chicago, Illinois, holds degrees from Drew University, University of Chicago, Union Theological Seminary and Garrett Seminary. He has been a member of the Wesleyan faculty since 1968.

Dr. Harkey and Dr. Shealy live in Virginia Beach.

# Storm Closes Beaches

Beaches in the resort city were reopened to the public Sunday morning after being closed last Thursday afternoon following weather forecasts of dangerous surf and riptides.

Police units cleared swimmers and surfers from waters of the Atlantic Ocean along the Beach Borough and Sandbridge shorelines about 2 p.m. last Thursday.

Officials attributed the hazardous conditions to a tropical depression off the North Carolina coast, which developed into hurricane portions Saturday night as it moved northeastward along the coast line.

Authorities said everyone was cooperative during the swimming ban, and there were no reports of injuries as a result of the hazardous conditions.

REGISTER NOW ALL DAY CHILD CARE

KINDERGARTEN

Qualified teachers

Reading programs

Small classes for 3, 4, 5 year olds

Hourly Rates

Open Year Round

Hot Lunch

State Licensed

428-6565

HAPPY DAYS KINDERGARTEN

612 Fremont Drive Virginia Beach

(off Laskin Rd. next to Linkhorn Park Elem. School)

# TAKE WVAB ALONG

WE'RE PORTABLE



SWITCH TO WVAB 1550

THE VOICE OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA

# At The Cavalier Pat Dorn

Pat Dorn and his orchestra will continue to entertain at the Cavalier Beach and Cabana Club nightly, except Mondays, through July 27.

On July 28 and 29 the bandstand on the Surfside/Starlight Deck will be taken over by Pat Curtis, followed by Parker & Sullivan August 31 through September 3 and Bill Clement September 4-6.

# OCEAN HEARTH Restaurant

on the Ocean Front at 57th Street ... adjacent to the Mariner.

ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE

Supreme Seafood Cuisine

AL DeHANIS

Monday thru Saturday 8:30 p.m.

Starting June 19th

All major credit cards honored

For Reservations ... Call 425-1079

Princess

HELD OVER

Shows Continuous From 1:00 P. M.

FOR THE HAPPIEST TIME OF YOUR LIFE!

Walt Disney's Pinocchio

ALL-CARTOON FEATURE

TECHNICOLOR

WONDERFUL SONG HITS

PRINCESS KID TIME EVERY SATURDAY 9:30 A. M.

CARTOONS - FEATURE - STAGE FUN - ALL SEATS 50¢

Director: Russell Stanger from a different angle.

# VWC Holds Workshop

More than 50 youths in grades seven through twelve wound up a week-long string music workshop Sunday at Virginia Wesleyan College. Director of the workshop was Russell Stanger, conductor of the

Norfolk Symphony Orchestra. Students, most of whom spent the week in dormitories on the VWC campus, came from schools throughout the Tidewater area. Personal and class instruction was offered in violin, viola, cello and string bass.

The workshop also included evening cultural programs and recreation activities. The program was sponsored by the Norfolk Symphony Association, the Virginia Beach Friends of Music and the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce.

SHINES UP BRIGHT IN MINUTES LASTS UP TO A WEEK

GRIFFIN WAX SHOE POLISH

NOTICE! PAST-MEMBERS OF THE CAPE HENRY CLUB...

The Cape Henry Club reminds its past members that the club has moved to 19th STREET & ATLANTIC AVE. IN THE REEF HOTEL (SECOND FLOOR).

The club is managed by Frank Baumann, formerly of The White Sands Country Club.

Membership Renewals Available!

Opening at 5 p.m., closing when the members leave.

We look forward to seeing you at The New Cape Henry Club.





### This Cruise Was A Party

The Virginia Beach Yacht Club had big plans for a cruise last week-end. Boats and their owners were in readiness. Then came the storm and water conditions were far too hazardous to risk the trip.

So what do you do with a group of geared-up people ready to cruise with no place to go? Have a cruise party! And that's exactly what the yachters did. They gathered at the White Heron for dinner and a bit of frivolity.

One of the highlights of the evening came when (in top photo) Dr. Robert J. Bosley (left), this year's commodore, was presented a silver bowl for his many contributions to the group. Jack Grimsley did the honors while Mrs. Bosley (left) and Mrs. Grimsley looked on.

Among the cruise-hopefuls who had to sit out the nor'easter were (left to right in photo at right) Mrs. Jack Osmond, Jack Osmond, a past commodore, Mrs. George Disbrow and George Disbrow.

### No-Fault Needs More In-Depth Study

Incumbent Delegate B.R. (Bev) Middleton told a group of campaign workers that he favored the no-fault insurance plan but that to accept it without in-depth study would "be folly at this time."

He made the following remarks at a meeting at the home of Miss Susan Holland, Middleton's newly-appointed youth coordinator:

"In recent years there has been a growing interest among motorists and legislators (both state & national) in no fault insurance. Those of us who have to pay the spiraling bills for auto insurance and who also realize that less than 1/2 of seriously injured auto accident victims receive adequate compensation know that something must be done to correct this impossible situation."

"Several different plans have been presented for adoption, not only in state legislatures. But also in the U.S. Senate. To date two state legislatures, plus Puerto Rico have adopted compulsory no fault plans. Each plan that has been adopted and put into practice is enjoying varying degrees of success. The governor of Massachusetts is very pleased with his state's plan for its people and reports from Puerto Rico are glowing. The Mass. plan has been in effect about 9 months and the P.R. Plan has been in effect about 19 months. Each should be scrutinized to determine the

degree of suitability to the motorists of the old dominion. What might be immediately successful in Puerto or Mass. could conceivably be completely wrong for Virginians."

"I am in favor of a no-fault plan for the Virginia motorists. However, to accept any plan, particularly one in operation for such a short time, without an in-depth study would be folly at this time. I have served on statewide study groups and seen the depth of the consideration of our legislators. Every facet of each proposal would be researched in detail, and then, and only then would they come up with a recommendation for our people. In our state legislature this problem would be presented to the committee on corporations, insurance, and banking, they would hold the necessary public hearings, accumulate and digest the necessary factual information in order to report a bill. The plan that would emerge from such a study commission would be tailor fitted for Virginians. So to speak, 'A Virginia Plan.'"

"It is obvious that the present accident insurance system is not adequate. It is also obvious that something must be done to correct the situation that now exists. I believe that the plans now in operation are too newly adopted to get the full picture of their worth. I know that the joint efforts of a legislative committee would investigate all plans and come up with a proposal that could be acceptable to all Virginians."

"Rest assured that I am concerned about this problem. I have been gathering information on each plan and its benefits and when the legislature reconvenes I shall be an active participant in its deliberations. What is best for the Va. motorists will be foremost in my mind and will get my support."

VIRGINIA BEACH  
CHIROPRACTIC  
PHYSICIANS

Dr. C. Rollins Dr. H. Goloff  
428-5345 428-7606

MIDDLETON

Make coffee time  
Jell-O time.



When you boil water for instant coffee,  
add an extra cup and make Jell-O.



RICHARD HALE

### Hale Joins S.W.L.

Richard L. Hale of Virginia Beach has joined Southwestern Life Insurance Company as an agent serving the greater Norfolk area.

The company Hale represents, Southwestern Life, is one of the nation's leading insurers with assets exceeding \$1 billion and insurance in force totaling more than \$3 billion. Organized in 1903, the company now operates in 35 states plus the District of Columbia.

### VEPCO Hearing

Virginia Electric and Power Company Monday asked the State Corporation Commission of Virginia for approval of new rate schedules providing an additional 19 per cent in annual revenues to offset skyrocketing inflation and substantial environmental costs. The Commission immediately suspended the rates, and a hearing was set for March 6, 1972.

The request is in addition to the seven per cent increase in temporary emergency relief granted in June. The new filing also includes a fuel adjustment clause similar to those of other private and public utilities in the state. The emergency rates were approved on the condition that the company must file a formal application for rate relief by October 31.

T. Justin Moore, Jr., Vepco president, said, "A residential customer currently receiving a monthly bill of \$16.00 would pay an additional \$3.71 under the proposed rates."

### HOME LOANS

Monthly Payment Conventional Type

WE INVITE YOU TO  
DISCUSS YOUR PROBLEM  
WITH OUR LOAN OFFICER

VIRGINIA BEACH  
FEDERAL

SAVINGS and LOAN  
ASSOCIATION

210 25th Street Virginia Beach, Va.

PHONE 428-9331

## Cut Dollars To Drug Suppliers Spong Suggests

Members of the Virginia Commonwealth's Attorney Association heard U.S. Sen. William B. Spong suggest Saturday that economic aid to foreign countries be stopped if the countries refuse to cooperate in controlling drug traffic.

The senator, in proposing a hard-line policy on drugs, said it essential that the U.S. defend itself against the "onslaught of foreign drugs." His address was delivered at a banquet for the prosecutors at the Cavalier Hotel.

"It would be naive to believe that we can control drug smuggling through customs checks and border controls alone," Spong said. "We must begin to strike at the invader's base—the drug production and distribution centers outside the country." He said State Department estimates show that only about 10 per cent of illegal drug traffic is intercepted through customs checks and border controls.

Putting his support behind the recommendation to cut economic aid to countries refusing cooperation in drug control, Spong said, "This is a serious step to take, but we face a very serious crisis and I believe the President should be armed with the discretionary authority to take this action."

The Virginia Democrat said, however, that curtailing the production of drugs in some foreign countries would be difficult. "For example, in

certain areas of Burma the sole crop of the inhabitants for nearly two centuries has been opium," Spong said. "That government would find it very difficult indeed to outlaw that crop without offering some

alternatives for the growers." The senator said the withdrawn aid could go for educational programs, increased law enforcement, crop substitution and the creation of markets for alternate crops.

## McClanan For Vote On City Charter Changes

The preliminary report of the Mayor's Fact Finding Committee was the subject of remarks addressed to campaign workers by Glenn McClanan, candidate for the House of Delegates in a meeting at his home last week.

He reported that the Mayor's Fact Finding Committee has indicated that it will recommend that the Virginia Beach Charter be changed by the General Assembly to end the right of Virginia Beach residents to vote on School bond issues, and to provide that school bonds would only require approval of city council.

The committee's reasons for advocating this change included the facts that Virginia Beach water and sewer bond issues do not now require voter approval and no vote is required in Norfolk on such school bond issues.

Many times our School Board and City Council and the voters are not in total agreement as to school bond issues as can be readily seen by the fact that the last bond issue proposed by the Board and Council failed to pass by a two to one margin, only six months ago. While opinions differ as to the reasons for this failure, I do not believe the 8,338 persons voting "no" at that time should be deprived of their right to have their majority opinion counted," McClanan continued.

In concluding remarks, he stated, "I join most responsible persons in our city in wanting the highest quality of education for our children. We have voted in favor of reasonable bond requests in the past and we should not be deprived of the right to do so in the future unless we should first by vote decide to relinquish this control to our City Council."

MCCLANAN

## HEY KIDS —

Be the first in your neighborhood to be a  
Carrier-Salesman for the

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

NO AGE LIMIT ... PHONE TODAY

ASK FOR

The Circulation  
Department



428-2401

## A Little Dream But —

Tennis has certainly come into its own in Virginia Beach in recent years. In fact, the sport scene has pretty well been dominated by it around this neck of the woods for the past few weeks.

And that's good. Tennis is excellent for all ages. It's fun to watch. It's fun to play. And it's healthy. About the best exercise a person can get, the experts say.

Because of this, and because Virginia Beach has the image of a young and lively city, a group of citizens have a dream of making the resort into one of the leading tennis spots on the East Coast.

It's just a little dream right now. But it's not nearly as far-fetched as the non-tennis-minded might think. The basics are already here so that expansion or development of facilities would not be prohibitive in cost.

What the group has in mind is persuading the city to add tennis courts to the ones presently at Virginia Beach Junior High School on 25th Street. There are a number of reasons why this site would be desirable for development; the city already owns the property, the existing courts are in top

notch condition and are growing in popularity with tennis players from all over the city, and it would be reasonably convenient to tourists who might talk at travelling to the courts at Red Wing Park.

The city has been farsighted enough to realize the increasing interest in the sport here and has made considerable effort to provide excellent public facilities. And these efforts have paid off. More and more people are taking advantage of the public courts.

Tennis is rapidly becoming a favorite pastime with young people, who need the outlet for their energies, as well as the older group, who need the exercise to relieve business pressures.

With the proper promotion and with additional, well located courts, the city could better serve its tourist trade. And its citizens. The possibility of making Virginia Beach a tennis center may be the dream now of only a handful of enthusiasts. But the idea certainly has merit; it deserves some very serious consideration.

## They Deserve Better

No one likes busing. It is unfair, discriminatory, inconvenient and potentially dangerous. It destroys the concept of neighborhood schools. It syphons off funds which should go into quality education rather than additional buses or staggered schedules.

The color of a person's skin does not make the situation less palatable. Any parent would rather his child attend a school close by. And any student would rather not be bused across town. It makes no difference whether it is necessary for racial balance or lack of schools. It simply is not desirable.

And it becomes less tolerable when it is demanded by the Federal Government with no consideration of the local financial strain. But until legislators and Federal Courts can be convinced that the American people object to these demands, it is a situation which must be accepted as smoothly as possible. For the sake of children who must be educated as well as possible.

These irate parents who berated, even accused, the school Board at Tuesday's meeting should consider the position the school administrators are in. They are

sworn to obey the law. To defy it would only create more serious problems for the city's school system.

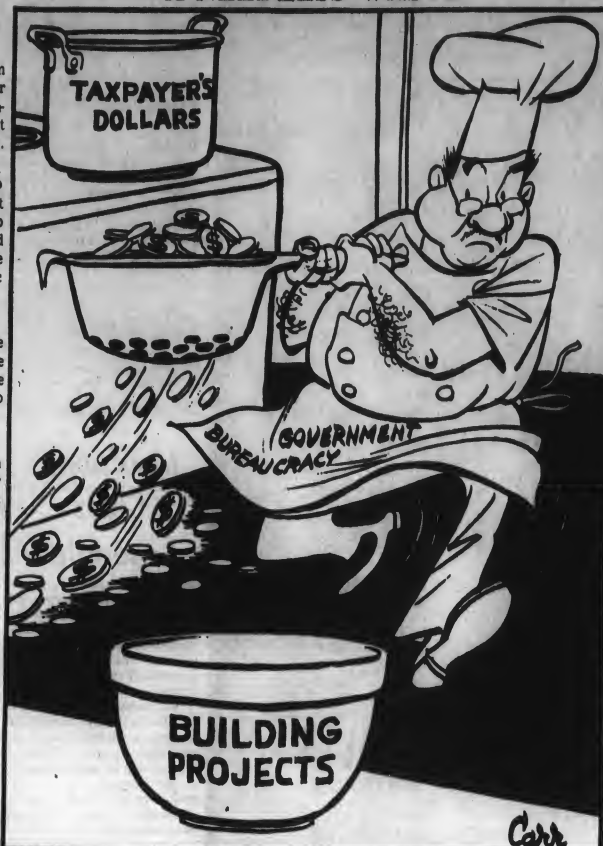
They have done a fine job. They devised a plan as equally balanced as could possibly be arranged. At the first opportunity they took immediate steps to ask the Federal Government to stop the plan, in light of President Nixon's remarks concerning busing.

The Virginia Beach School Board may not be faultless, but they have done their very best to protect this city's educational system. And they do not deserve the treatment, the chastisement, they received Tuesday.

It is understandable that the community is concerned about this latest direction from HEW. But to take out the frustration and irritation on local officials is fruitless effort. And unjust.

Those who took the time to voice their objections would accomplish more by directing their protest toward Washington, where it belongs. A letter to a congressman, a wire to the President, would be far more effective than berating men on the local level who can do only what the law demands.

## A NEEDLESS WASTE



## Tennis Courts Needed

To the Editor:

I am one of many enthusiastic tennis players of Virginia Beach who would like to see facilities for the sport improved in our city.

Virginia Beach certainly has the potential to become the tennis Mecca of the Southeast. Our temperate climate enables play almost year round. In recent months there has been an increased interest in the sport and more and more people are flocking to the city courts to enjoy the game.

The best weather for the sport is during the tourist season. Unfortunately, the facilities for

tennis in the Beach Borough are entirely inadequate.

The best courts in the City are located behind the Junior High School at 25th Street. Play there is limited to three courts and one must often wait for more than an hour to secure a court. To me, it seems inequitable that Virginia Beach is able to build a multi-million dollar golf course but is not able to provide better facilities for its tennis playing tourists and residents.

Although conditions at the 25th Street courts were recently improved, there is still a great need for more courts of the same quality. A short time ago the City announced its intentions to discontinue night illumination of the City courts. This is the only time when many of the working

residents have the opportunity to play. For these and many other reasons, a group of concerned players are trying to promote the sport and improve the courts of the City. I understand that Mr. Maragon, our spokesman, discussed with you some of the goals of our group.

I would certainly appreciate any favorable news coverage or publicity that you may be able to give us. We hope that if we are able to demonstrate the keen interest that many residents have in the sport, we may be able to achieve some of our goals.

Very Truly Yours,

Ronald A. Kelley.

LETTERS  
TO THE  
EDITOR



## Officials Wrong, Another In Favor Of Courts

To the Editor:

In regard to your comment that more people should have been interested in the Planning Commission's hearing on the gigantic development planned in Kempsville — I am very interested in any development planned in this city; however, I didn't know about this one until I read about it after the Planning Commission had met. Did you give it advance publicity?

Perhaps I missed it, but if I had known about it I would have come planned. At various times in the past year I have written letters to your paper, the Norfolk paper, the City Council, the Planning Commission, and the Chamber of Commerce Committee of 100 to try to point out the mistakes our city officials are making in allowing so much development.

I'm not a nut or a fanatic; I'm just interested. I have lived in Virginia Beach since I was born, twenty-seven years ago, and I hate seeing what is happening to my home.

I am firmly convinced that most of our city officials, and I mean particularly those on the Planning Commission and City Council, are working not to make our city a nice place to live but simply to line their own pockets. Perhaps that seems like a strong statement, but when so much obvious harm is being done what else is one to think?

Sincerely,  
Julia Miles Brock

To the Editor:

We have never met but I feel slightly indebted to you. Mr. John Maragon has informed me that you plan to do an article on tennis at the Beach and the facilities that are needed.

Many of us who play at the game feel quite strongly about the situation at 25th Street as well as the entire beach area. I'm sure that John discussed our tentative plans to form a team and possibly a league. I don't believe, however, that this is the real issue. If additional courts at 25th Street become a reality, it will not only provide an outlet for tennis players, but will lead to who knows what?

Many young players who are unable to play at the private clubs really have no direction or guidance when it comes to tennis. Other cities have programs designed to keep youngsters out of trouble by starting some type of youth summer programs. Maybe in Virginia Beach tennis is the answer. I don't know but I feel the City might take a look at it. Tournaments and classes could be held ALL summer for novices, young players and the like.

Any help you might give through your paper will be appreciated by all of us.

Yours truly  
V.A. Cucarello

## KEEP OFF THE GRASS

By W. A. Leavell

Have you ever wondered why more people don't write a column like this?

How many people around you are willing to get up on their soap box and denounce or support causes?

How many people are willing to "get involved" today?

Other than the younger generation, how many people could you get to parade, peacefully, for any cause no matter how serious?

If the most innocent person in your town was arrested on trumped up charge and hauled off kicking and screaming by the authorities, how many people would stand up and demand to know if justice was being done?

If someone in authority, big or little, abused you or your rights, would you stand up and demand justice?

If your child or some member of your family came to you for advice saying they were being treated unjustly by someone in authority, would you advise them to accept it and keep quiet?

My friend, don't spout off and say everyone has their rights and all that hokum.

Let me tell you something that is fact and not romance, from some school book or politician's speech.

LET'S BE HONEST for a moment and then we can go on back to living the life we dream.

Expressing your views openly for all to hear is costly — when your views differ with those in power of the majority.

Don't doubt for a second that you can go around saying things the majority don't agree with and not be penalized.

Never for a minute think you can openly condemn or oppose those in authority without paying the price.

It is one thing to fool someone else but never fool yourself. When you speak out you have to pay the price and the cost can be very expensive.

NOW CAN THIS BE in this great democratic country?

Well, as one who has long paid the price let me tell you just a few of the ways.

The majority of the people and those in power have the means to deprive you of the financial and material rewards of society. Don't let it enter your mind that this is not true and that it doesn't happen all the time.

It is the rule and not the exception.

The need of most people to protect their financial interests, good name or the like, makes moral cowardice out of most people.

This is the reason most people will not speak out or stand up for any cause.

FEAR IS ONE of the most powerful things in the world.

The fear that we will offend and that as punishment someone will make us pay controls more peoples actions than patriotism or moral fortitude.

The silence you hear from the great mass of people on the issues of today comes from the fear of losing the material advantages they have achieved from long years of keeping their mouth shut.

Only a few people are free of the fear of material want, safety of our loved ones and the ambitions we have.

Most people, even in this country, the freest in the world, live under the terror they will do or say something that will cost them money, their job or position in the community.

If you doubt this, I suggest you write a column with political overtones and take pot shots at most of our glorious leaders and the institutions of our establishment.

YOU WILL FIND out the truth of what makes life tick.

Just point the finger at one of our leaders and suggest he or she is not the greatest thing to come down the pike since Moses came off the mountain and you will find out what a can of worms can do when the lid is removed and turned upside down.

Just drive some minor bureaucrat into the spotlight and watch him dig through the records and old laws to see how he can nail you to the wall.

Just turn over a rock and let the light of day in on a few leaders dividing up the spoils of our system and wait for the barbs to come your way.

They will come.

The worms we have in our society come out when anyone shakes the tree.

THEY ARE POWERFUL and they have long memories.

They fear those who will say the truth and express their honest opinions.

Some way, some how, they feel they must get anyone that doesn't agree with them or who condemns them, no matter the cause.

How does one protect themselves when they dare to speak out? You can't.

You just have to take it and take it... You can't fight smoke.

You just have to say to yourself "Let the bird of paradise fly up your nose" and keep telling the truth.

## Too Timely For Own Good

Last week's question was one of considerable interest but its timeliness was definitely a hindrance to the response.

The question was: "Do you support Congressman Thomas N. Downing's suggestion that President Nixon place a moratorium on forced busing?"

The Sun was published on Thursday and shortly after all sorts of things started happening which took the wind out of the question's sails: President Nixon announced his opposition to busing then followed that up by stating that federal officials will face dismissal if they fail to follow his policy of using busing only as a "last resort to achieve school integration."

Virginia Beach School Board Chairman J. W. Buffington immediately jumped on the opportunity to halt the city's proposed busing plan to racially balance Seaback Elementary School.

He wired the Department of Health, Education and Welfare to revoke this plan in accordance with President Nixon's guidelines.

In light of all this, who wants to answer a question on an issue that has already taken a different turn... "What a difference a day makes!"

A handful of readers did make the effort to voice their opinion, however, and all were in agreement with Congressman Downing's suggestion.

Well, so much for that issue. It's snowballing yet, so perhaps when things settle down we'll come back to it.

Let's tackle something less controversial this week. There is definitely an interest in tennis in Virginia Beach as shown by the letters to the Editor and if one group of citizens get the ball rolling on their plans, it is conceivable that the city could be a big tennis attraction, even to professional tournaments, etc.

Are the people interested in seeing this happen? Or do they take the opposite view?

## SUN SURVEY

QUESTION: Would you like to see Virginia Beach developed as a big tennis center?

Your comments and signed letters would be appreciated also.

YES ☐ NO ☐

Clip and return to: VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, Box 657, Virginia Beach, Va. 23461

THE SHADOW GUEST, by Hillary Waugh. New York. Doubleday. 1971. \$5.95.

In THE SHADOW GUEST Hillary Waugh, the author of many absorbing mysteries, has written an intriguing tale of premonitions and eerie happenings in a secluded English seaside village.

Despite a premonition of unhappiness Howard Whelan, a wealthy American architect, and his wife Angela move to London to oversee an important construction project. In a short time Angela becomes depressed almost to the point of mental breakdown. As, under intensive psychiatric care, she gradually begins to cope with life again, Howard suffers a severe heart attack; and the doctors recommend a quiet life in the country for recuperation.

The Whelans move to Heather Cottage, a dreary house high on a cliff by the sea, where Angela apparently finds happiness in spite of Howard's fears that the gloomy atmosphere is harmful for her mental condition. A skeptic, Howard discredits the tragic tales concerning the cottage and the premonition of their psychic servant until at night they experience weird occurrences — evil laughter coming from an empty downstairs, sounds of a automobile accident but no traces. Discovery of a threatening letter written to Angela's mother, Angela seemingly magnetized



at the window by the dark figure of a British soldier on the lawn. Hillary Waugh has woven a web of suspense that draws the reader and the "shadow guest" to a surprising climax on the cliff by the sea.

If a weathered cottage on stilts facing a blue sea appeals and/or if the book's title evokes memories, then the reader will be immediately attracted to Herman Raucher's SUMMER OF '42 by the cover alone. For a few hours in the summer of '70, a middle-aged man paid a nostalgic visit to Packet Island on the coast of New England. Time rolled backward as he gazed at the familiar house on the dune, recalling the "Terrible Trio" of Hermie, Oacy, and Benjie.

At age fifteen, a major con-

cern was proving one's manhood while escaping the watchful eye of the omnipresent Mother. Luck was with the group as they met girls at the local theater. Hermie was desperately in love, not with his contemporary Aggie with whom he spent a few unspiced evenings, but with Dorothy.

Dorothy was the tanned goddess, who lived in the house on the dune. But there was a war on, and so her soldier-husband departed. When Dorothy dropped bundles on the main street of the island, it was "Super Hermie" to the rescue. The inevitable ending of the affair heralded Hermie's emergence from boyhood.

The past fading, the man recalled the truth Hermie had learned that summer: "Life is made up of small comings and goings and for everything a man takes with him, there is something he must leave behind."

A good book for light, rapid reading, SUMMER OF '42 will entertain the reader and will recall moments of awkward adolescence. Hermie's ineptness as shown in both dialogue and narrative at times borders on hilarity. Raucher excels in capturing the bitterness of growing up, and at the book's end the reader may wince a tear, depending upon how sentimental he is about that particular summer in his own life.

Susan Etheridge

Letter To The Editor:

We want to again take this opportunity to thank all concerned for the wonderful manner in which our recent Second Annual Antiques Show and Sale, sponsored by Temple Emanuel Sisterhood, was received. The warm, pleasant comments will encourage us to maintain the high quality of the show in future years.

The success of the show belongs to all who helped us to promote it. We wish to offer a special thanks to all newspaper and beach publication editors and their personnel for the wonderful coverage, to motel and store personnel for displaying our posters and discount cards, to WTAR-TV and WVEC-TV for the chance to "show and tell" about our show, to WAVY-TV News and WTAR-TV News for the great news story, to all of the residents and vacationers for their enthusiastic support and rave compliments.

And last, but not least, to Mr. James Mathias and his staff at The Dome for making our stay a most pleasant one.

We'll be looking forward to our return next summer for our Third Annual Antiques Show and Sale at The Dome.

Bev & Sig Muskat  
(Mundery Antiques Shows)

Published weekly by the Beach Publishing Corporation, 3108 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23451. Second class postage paid at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Annual subscription rate, \$6.00 in the city of Virginia Beach, \$9.00 elsewhere. Single copy 10¢. All subscriptions payable in advance. To subscribe or advertise phone 248-2401. Member of Virginia Press Association.

Ruby Jean Phillips  
Managing Editor

Mrs. Olga Edwards  
Advertising Manager

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Established 1925

Page 4

THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1971

A Dear Publication Dedicated to  
Serving the People of the City  
of Virginia Beach



# The Women

VIRGINIA BEACH SUN  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1971

PAGE 8

'Like living on a farm'

## City couple manage motel in second career



Harry Shapiro checks the apple orchard in the rear of their motel home. "If folks want to pick them we'd love to give them away," he says.



Glass-encased bride and groom figurine topped the wedding cake of Angela's mother and father years ago. A prize possession, it was the first thing Angela brought with her when they moved to the motel.



Know how much I love you? says the card on the table. It's from Harry to Angela. Why? "No reason - just because..." Harry says. Wrapped gifts are for a friend's birthday.

Retirement can be fun-if you fold the pattern of Angela and Harry Shapiro.

He's a couple-68 and 71 years old respectively, who starts an entirely new life at retirement age, and are having a ball the bargain.

They managers of the Old Well Motel, 1809 Diamond Springs Road, close by the Little Creek Amphibious Base. A cozy brick hut on the eight and one half acre surrounding the motel has been their home for four years now.

"You can imagine it was just like living on a farm when we found ourselves out here in the middle of all this land," Angela said.

Both city folks and Norfolk natives, they've been living at the Earl Court Apartments on Granby Street.

Angela was a guide for the Norfolk Tour. Harry was a warehouse manager of a furniture store.

"One day, I saw an ad for a couple to manage a motel," Angela said.

Quick as a flash, she picked up the phone and called Harry at work. "Come on, we're going to see that man about that job right now." Which is exactly what they did.

The upshot was the motel owner hired them and told them to report the next day. "He gave us the registration book, turned over keys to us, along with \$100 and said 'good-bye,'" Angela said.

And that was the initiation into motel management for the Shapiros who, up to that point, know absolutely nothing about the mechanics of motel business.

But that didn't stop them. Harry continued with his job for two months more, but Angela moved right in.

"All I brought with me was the bride and groom from the top of my mother's wedding cake (very old, of course, but sealed tight in a glass container), my mink stole, a pair of pajamas for Harry and my nightgown!" Angela said.

Any regrets, ever? "Never-not once," they said.

The Shapiros say they haven't any children. Not so. They're known as grandma and grandpa to countless Navy boys at the Amphib Base.

They have a great capacity for love, and that includes those Navy boys who sense this.

"Sometimes the boys will want to discuss their problems.

We listen, don't give advice, but they feel better after talking. And they know that we would never betray a confidence.

"They'll bring their children over, often come with cakes and pies."

And even the tourists will kiss them good-bye when they drop off their keys checking out.

And the Shapiros themselves have a unique relationship. "We're still honeymooners," Harry says, and this, after 37 years.

In Norfolk, they were deeply involved in activities at old St. Paul's Church. Very often, now, it's difficult for them to get to the church, as one of them must be at the motel at all times.

"So we have circle meetings out here, prayer groups-we don't want to ever lose touch," they said.

The Old Well Motel is on the site of a large well that once, years ago, supplied drinking water to people of the surrounding farmlands. "The water in the area then was brackish, and this was said to have excellent water, so the people came from far around to draw from the well," Angela said.

She pointed out a raised portion in the concrete driveway. "The well is supposed to be under there," and indeed the concrete appeared to be pushing up as if by invisible forces beneath.

The acreage behind the motel presents unexpected groves of fruit trees; apple, crab apple, cherry, pear trees, and cultivated plots of corn and vegetables.

"There are so many wonderful apples here," Harry said,

"that I'd love to give them to someone if they'd come pick them. Make wonderful jelly and applesauce."

And fluttering in and through the trees and vegetables are the birds-hundreds of them.

But they are Harry's hobby, so let him tell the story.

We started out with one bird feeder on the front porch railing. But we soon discovered, or might I say, the birds discovered, that it wasn't enough. So, we bought a larger feeder and an additional one which we hung on the tree branches in the back yard.

"Well, every bird for miles around found the feeders. We have red birds, blue jays, doves, mockers, blackbirds, sparrows, cow birds, wild ducks, gulls, cranes or what have you."

Feeding time in the summer was 4 p.m. But by 5 p.m. the feeders were empty, so Harry changed the hour to 6 p.m.

But this didn't set well with the birds.

Screaming, chirping, calling "cheap" they congregated on the window sill, looking into the house.

"But they learned it wasn't any use," Harry said. In two days time they got the word and began to show up at 6 p.m., resigned, I guess, to the new hour.

There's a concrete slab in the back yard that Harry's dubbed the "bird table." Here go the residue and forgotten goodies that tourists leave-the pizzas, cakes, chicken pieces, steak.

"Stray cats and dogs come over and help themselves from

the table," he says. "Once a stray dog came up to eat food from a tin plate. He couldn't get the food out-so he took the pan with him. Next day, hollow it or not, he brought the pan back."

Then there is the bird bath. "The birds DEMAND fresh water. If the water gets too low or doesn't suit their taste, they create a terrible ruckus about it, until I change it."

It was several hours before feeding time so the birds weren't too much in evidence. And it was time to leave.

Angela and Harry stood on their little front porch, and, waving good-bye, said, "Don't forget to remind all those folks about the apples in the backyard. And come on back again."

We'd love to.

## Reunions abound when Moore's visit



Metallic silk

From the Mollie Parnis Couture Fall 1971 collection one of the loveliest evening gowns in gold, brown, green metallic silk, long sleeves, fitted bodice, godets and long skirt. Soft cowl at neck becomes evening hood.

It's always great to come back to the hometown for a visit. And especially when there's good news to bring along.

Such was the case when Mr. and Mrs. Harris C. "Scrappy" Moore were here recently for a visit from Southern California.

Mrs. Moore, the former Evelyn Bulman Moore is the daughter of Mrs. Ollie F. Bulman and the late Mr. Bulman, and they lived many years on 18th Street.

"My father was manager of the Virginia Beach Barber Shop, and he was just about the best barber in town," Evelyn said, "and just everybody knew him."

Evelyn's mother and brother Melvin now live in Ft. Lauderdale.

The good news that the Moores brought with them is that their son, Richard Moore, has been appointed by Governor Ronald Reagan to the bench in the newly-created Los Angeles Judicial District Municipal Court.

And the Moores are justly proud of their son. But Evelyn is also proud of "Scrappy," who retired in June after 45 years of teaching, some of which was done here at Kempville High School and Oceana High School.

In a heartwarming letter to the official publication of the El Camino College where "Scrappy" taught for 20 years and from which he retired she wrote:

"I wanted to write to you about my husband, Professor Harris C. "Scrappy" Moore, Sr., born and raised in South Hill, Virginia, son of the late Ollie F. and Thomas W. Moore. He is not a celebrity in the true sense of the word, and yet he is a celebrity in his own right."

"I feel that as a teacher, he has a remarkable record. This is his 45th year of teaching, and he is retiring. He has taught three generations in his own family. He taught me in high school, our son in college and our son's daughter in college. I think this is something of a record!"

Evelyn then traces her husband's years back to South Hill where he worked after school at the South Hill Enterprise, his hometown paper to earn money for college and graduated from Washington and Lee University. He spent one year teaching and working on his Master of Science degree at the University of Pittsburgh. She continues:

"The following year he came to my home town Virginia Beach, to teach and coach football at Oceana High School (where he taught Evelyn). We were married before the stock market crash and had three children during the Depression."

"The oldest, Harris Moore, Jr., is Athletic Specialist and Golf Pro in Special Services for the U. S. Army and stationed at Ft. Detrick in Honolulu. Our

daughter, Barbara is head of the Figure Control and Family Exercise Equipment Department at Sears in Torrance. Our youngest, Richard, is a successful attorney (it is he who was just appointed to the bench by Governor Reagan.)

After teaching and coaching football at his own high school in South Hill, "Scrappy" (better known as Mickey when he lived at the Beach) came to Kempville High School where he was senior home room teacher, teaching five subjects; head of the Physical Education Department; coached all five sports, and drove the school bus before and after school.

During the summer he worked at a service station. He completed his Master of Science degree at the University of Virginia by working as maintenance man at the University, in the summer.

The Moores went to California during the "Gold Rush", as Evelyn calls it, of 1949. They fell in love with Southern California and "Scrappy" accepted a teaching position at El Camino College (biology) where he taught for 20 years.

And now he has retired. And the Moores are traveling and enjoying life. And one of the high points is when they return to the Beach and have grand reunions with their many friends here who still remember the good old days and the wonderful way it used to be.



California visitors

There were reunions a plenty when former Beach residents Evelyn Bulman Moore and her husband, Harris C. (Mickey) Moore recently visited from Southern California.

## 'Round About the Beach

Sandra Lynn Watson

Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Watson, Jr. announce the birth of a daughter, Sandra Lynn, on July 26 at General Hospital of Virginia Beach.

### Shelton Park School

Shelton Park Elementary School will have a book sale August 24 from 9-12 noon, and on August 25 from 8:30-8:30 p.m. New textbooks will be sold in the school clinic and the PTA will sponsor a used book exchange in the cafeteria.

### Alanton Elementary

Alanton Elementary School PTA will sell new and used textbooks August 24, and 25 from 9 a.m. until noon.

### King's Grant School

New and used textbooks will be on sale at King's Grant Elementary School August 24 and 25 from 9-12 noon.

### Linkhorn Park School

New and used books will be sold at Linkhorn Park Elementary School August 25-26 from 9 a.m. to noon. Book receipts will be redeemed at that time, but books will not be accepted for sale.

### Charm And Poise Course

A charm and poise course for career women will be held at Princess Anne High School beginning August 24, from 7:00 to 9:00 p.m. The class will meet Tuesday evenings in an air conditioned classroom for five weeks.

The instructor will be Mrs. Margaret Ostrander of Charm Associates.

The course will include such topics as figure control, visual poise, wardrobe planning, hairstyles, cosmetic application and conversational charm.

For further information and registration, call the Virginia Beach City Public Schools Distributive Education Service.



Miss Susan Morton

### Miss Morton Engaged To Jay W. Brothers

Mr. and Mrs. James Hampton Morton, Jr. of Oakboro, North Carolina announce the engagement of their daughter, Susan Elaine Morton to Jay Walter Brothers of Virginia Beach.

Mr. Brothers is the son of Mrs. Guy G. Narter and Mr. J. Walter Brothers of Virginia Beach.

Miss Morton attended Central Piedmont Community College, in Charlotte.

Mr. Brothers, a graduate of Granby High School is attending Central Piedmont Community College.

The wedding will take place September 25 in Oakboro, North Carolina.

## Do You Make A Habit Of Always Being Late?

By Rev. Joyce Kramer

Do you make a habit of being on time? Or are you habitually late, with a good reason or excuse? No more than one out of a hundred excuses is likely to be valid.

Tardiness is a problem that may seem minor yet is an invitation to greater problems and detrimental habit patterns. Tardiness is a negligent, careless habit that should be corrected. It is an extremely egotistical, selfish habit that shows lack of consideration and lack of respect for others. It is a type of irresponsibility.

Tardiness is responsible for much distraction and inconvenience; for loss of time and attention as well as delay. It comes from our tendency to procrastinate to delay doing what we know should be done.

The habitually tardy person is a poor risk, an undisciplined person who has not yet learned to manage himself. Tardiness indicates a disorganized, confused, careless state of mind that usually spills over into one's affairs. "He who conquers a city is great; he who conquers himself is mighty."

I GIVE THANKS FOR NEW UNDERSTANDING. I SEEK TO ESTABLISH ORDER AND PERFECT TIMING IN ALL PHASES OF MY LIFE.

## Births

Mr. & Mrs. Roger Edwards Belch, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Ronnie Owen Ennis, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Vivian Lee Mathis, daughter.

## D. C. CURRENT

BY CYRENE DEAR

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Congress is off on a well deserved vacation so the Democrats, who compose the majority in both houses, say. Not so, says the White House. Four out of five presidential goals announced in the State of the Union are bogged down. The fifth, welfare reform, has been reshaped by Rep. Wilbur Mills, D-Ark. It passed the House but not the Senate.

Nixon's "new American revolution" will not be realized this year, according to his chief lobbyist Clark MacGregor.

James Reston, vice president and columnist for the New York Times, got more than emergency appendectomy in Peking. He had a 5-hour interview with Premier Chou En-Lai. Reston believes that the 73-year-old leader of Red China wants to talk seriously with President Nixon about the future of the post-Vietnam world. Reston thinks the China leader draws a distinction between propaganda and serious politics.

Good background reading for the current interest in China is Barbara W. Tuchman's best seller "Stilwell and the American Experience in China." Stilwell was a man who loved China deeply, spoke its language and knew its people, writes Mrs. Tuchman.

Author Pearl Buck also knew and loved China. Still writing at 79, she is mostly concerned with the Amerasians, Asian children fathered by American GIs. Mrs. Buck says the French and Dutch governments make provision for children of their soldiers to receive citizenship. Not so the American government.

Mrs. Buck came to Washington to talk about the Pearl S. Buck Foundation's efforts to educate the thousands of Amerasians without a country who suffer from racial prejudice in Korea, Thailand, Taiwan, Okinawa and the Philippines. A branch of the foundation is being started in Vietnam. Some of these Amerasians are now 20 years old. They resent the prejudices against them. Mrs. Buck feels unless they are nurtured and educated they will turn to Communism. Some of them are old enough to have GI children of their own and the menace will grow. The foundation says it costs \$16 per month to feed and educate an Amerasian child.

The "Fathers Anonymous" scheme which tried to get guilt-ridden ex-GIs to send money "in memory of a beautiful evening" had to be abandoned because none of them felt guilty enough.

The Pearl S. Buck Foundation, 2019 DeLancey Place, Philadelphia, Pa., is tax-free, welcomes any cash, guilty or not guilty. There are twin bills pending in Congress to aid Amerasian children.

Area churches get a good break when their clerics are vacationing. Service chaplains are available to fill the pulpit. Elderly congregations are pleased to hear a sermon preached by a visiting clergyman who is accustomed to a youthful audience. A naval chaplain recently preached on "Our Lord's Sense of Humor."

Appropos of youth, the Most Reverend Fulton Sheen writes: "The Jesus People" are picking up the Christ about whom the church rarely preaches. Why can't the churches rejoice and not look down their noses at young people who are becoming pure and disaffected because a new love has come into their own lives?"

The big scoop for this column is that Leonard Bernstein's "Mass" which he will conduct at the opening of the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts Sept. 8 is based on Harvey Cox's Harvard theology book, "The Feast of Fools." A friend of Harvey's whispered it to me.

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Peyton Miller, son.

Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Edward Osborne, daughter.

Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Brooks Speight, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Steven Sidney Richter, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Donald Carvin Willis, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Edward Gunnar Schell, son.

Mr. & Mrs. George Butler Rhodes, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Mitchell Holmes, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. James Fulton Smith, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Grant Alexander Felton, Jr., son.

Mr. & Mrs. John Lawrence O'Leary, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Charles Joseph Conklin, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Paul Ludwig Lenz, twins-two sons.

Mr. & Mrs. James Little, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Adrian Mapstone, Jr., daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Earl Hendrick, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. William Edward

Daugtry, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Eugene Thomas Garceau, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Kirby Dean Henry, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Alvin Harvey Walters, Jr., daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Kurt James Clemente, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Donald Lee Batchelor, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Steven Richard Cohen, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Roy Frank Bickertstaff, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Norman Cecil Cuffee, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Jack Rosenbalm, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Jarvis Wilber Patterson, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Roger Dowell, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Robert Roland Reid, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Daryl Duan Conrad, son.

Mr. & Mrs. William Edward Peterson, daughter.

Mr. & Mrs. Judson Todd Murray, son.

Mr. & Mrs. Joseph Hare Watson, Jr., daughter.

### Mrs. Douglas Flowers

### Patricia Goss Weds Douglas Flowers

The marriage of Patricia Lela Goss and Douglas Maurice Flowers took place August 14 at 3 p.m. at First Presbyterian Church. The Rev. John B. Lyles officiated.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Cole Goss, Jr., The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Major M. Flowers of Port Lavaca, Texas.

Mr. Goss gave his daughter in marriage. Her gown was of white silk organza trimmed in lace. She carried a cascade of daisies.

The maid of honor was Miss Martha King of Palmyra. Mrs. Lynn Payne of Richmond and Miss Maureen Pedone of Alexandria were the bridesmaids. Miss Elizabeth Vaughan was flower girl.

Carl Niemann of the Beach was best man. The ushers were Glenn Baum, Newport News; Joseph L. Goss, brother of the bride; Jeffery Flowers and Steven Flowers, Port Lavaca.

A reception was held in the church Fellowship Hall. The bride is a graduate of Kellam High School and Radford College. At present she is a member of the faculty of Williams Intermediate School at the Beach.

The bridegroom also is a member of Williams Intermediate School.

They will make their home in Virginia Beach.

## Adult Education Registration Set

The Virginia Beach City demand. The Adult Learning Center Public Schools Adult Education Department will hold registration for adult evening classes on Friday of each week and two Wednesday, August 25, and evenings each week to assist Thursday, August 26, 1971, at individuals who have not completed the eighth grade and Bay Side High School, and also to assist those persons who wish to prepare for the General Educational Development (high school completion) test.

Evening classes are scheduled to begin September 8, 1971, and continue each Monday and Wednesday throughout the year. Necessary textbooks and materials will be available for purchase during the first week of classes.

Additional information concerning the Adult Education program can be obtained by calling 427-4574.



Timothy F. Brown, 405 Davis Street, was one of 24 rising high school seniors who attended a week-long large animal biology program at Virginia Tech. Sponsored by the department of dairy science, the program gave the students an opportunity to see if they would be interested in majoring in the field when they enrolled in college.

Timothy Brown

## Consumerism Heightens Value of 'New' Antiques



Attractive, yes! Expensive, no! The coordinated pieces in this bedroom, designed by Judy Lester, were found in second-hand furniture stores. All of genuine hardwood, they were easy to antique in perky white with Kelly trim once the old finish was removed.



### Bridesmaid Luncheon

Mrs. John B. James and Mrs. William V. Kane were co-hostesses at a luncheon at the Cavalier Yacht and Country Club for attendants of Miss Diane Rainier whose marriage to Richard F. Green took place August 14. Bridesmaids were Miss Barbara Ann Rayfield, Mrs. Jane C. Coddington, Mrs. Grady C. Goodman, of Richmond; Mrs. James R. Price, Fredericksburg; Mrs. Bryan P. Kloeppel, of the Beach. Other guests at the luncheon were Mrs. David Green, Richmond; Mrs. Edward J. Porliff, mother of the bride; Mrs. Robert L. Kidd and Mrs. N. Hughes Palmer of the Beach.



Golden Guernsey MILK Now just 61¢ half gallon AT OUR DAIRY STORE Available in Returnable Glass Bottles Tidewater's Finest, Most Delicious Milk from Our Own Herd of Registered Guernsey Cows. BAYVILLE FARMS 4097 SHORE DRIVE



Have a 'New' Wardrobe ... for the Cost of Cleaning Why buy all new outfits when we can add new life to your present wardrobe? Our expert dry cleaning helps keep school clothes fresh and new-looking. Try us, soon. Pic's 31st Cleaners 325 Laskin Road

Use Our Drive-In Window



# The Young At Heart



The afternoon was called "The Gay Nineties," but there were quite a few swinging seventies and even a few ecstatic eighties Saturday at the Holmes Convalescent Home.

More than 100 elderly residents of the nursing home adjourned to the backyard for an afternoon of entertainment and picnicking under the trees, thanks to a project sponsored by Little Creek Chapter 241 of the Navy Wives Club of America.

There was a Navy band, a school band, a beauty queen, piano and banjo players, tap dancers and even an authentic Hawaiian hula girl, all of whom drew waves of applause.

And when the senior spectators weren't applauding, tapping their feet or smiling, they were eating from mounds of food donated by local restaurants and individuals.

The Gay Nineties project resulted from a conversation with the home's social director, Helen Gittinger, and from President Nixon's recent speech encouraging people to remember the nation's senior citizens.

"We were talking with the home's social director and she said it was too bad someone couldn't present a musical for the old people," said Mrs. Pat Counts, president of the Little Creek wives. "We decided we could do it."

The Navy wives already were coming to the nursing home every other month to give birthday parties for the old folks.

Mrs. Counts and other club members began laying the groundwork and ended up with cooperation from individual businesses, the Chamber of Commerce, the Navy and at least 22 other Navy wives clubs from throughout Virginia Beach and Norfolk.

"It's been quite an experience," Mrs. Counts said Saturday. One woman, a 92-year-old confined to a wheelchair, agreed. "I just love good music," she said as she tapped her foot to music by the Plaza Junior High band. "And lots of it."

## INSIGHT

By

Howard

Swindle



TOP LEFT: Sandra Jean Rice, Miss Virginia Beach, pins a Happy Face button on 86-year-old Charlie Nottingham. TOP RIGHT: Mrs. Sarah Wells, 71, had to rely on an umbrella Saturday to keep the sun out of her eyes. MIDDLE LEFT: Two elderly residents, both confined to wheelchairs, watch as Patty Shields does the hula. MIDDLE RIGHT: An unidentified man seems to be enjoying the music. BOTTOM LEFT: Mrs. Mattie Jackson, 92, claps her approval of the Navy band. BOTTOM RIGHT: Entertainment was only half the fun—eating was the rest.



# Summer Camp Trains Tomorrow's Cagers



Camp Instructor Dave Twardzik, Old Dominion University's All-American candidate, explains a play to a team made up of Bruce Kirby, Bart Lyons, Danny Kelly, Paul Tyner, Claude Owens, and Brad Hudson.



Pat Ricks, basketball coach at First Colonial High School and camp instructor, gives a few pointers on putting the ball through the hoop.



Evan Searleman tries a 2-pointer.



Coach Leo Anthony presented the winners in each class group a trophy for outstanding performance in their group. Elementary division winners were: Brad Hudson, 4th grader at Kempsville Meadows; Mark Davidson, Thoroughgood 5th grader; Rob Windley, 6th grader at Kempsville; and Wes LaShure, a Pembroke Meadows 7th grader.

Photos And Text  
By  
Jay Brumbley



Adam Cohen runs and shoots for a score.



Randy Forbes brings the ball down court.



Tom McMillen, standout freshman at the University of Maryland, challenges youngsters to take the ball away from him. Tom was also on the camp staff.

For a week this summer, local youngsters played with and learned basketball techniques from the very best. The scene was Leo Anthony's annual Virginia Beach Basketball Camp, held last week at the Y.M.C.A. Beach Shore Drive. Anthony, one of the top collegiate basketball stars in the State when he played for Old Dominion College, is head basketball coach at Princess Anne High School.

Approximately 170 young basketball players participated in Anthony's camp, which was divided into three divisions. The elementary division included grades 3 through 7; grades 8 and 9 were in the junior high division; and the senior high division was made up of grades 10 through 12.

The camp's staff included players Dave Twardzik, Old Dominion's All-American

hopeful, Tom McMillen, the 6-11 University of Maryland super-freshman who was one of the most sought-after high school cagers in the country; Skeeter Swift of the Pittsburgh Condors, an A.B.A. team; and Temple University's Paul Collins.

Coaches on the staff included Jim Maloney from the University of Maryland, Pat Ricks of First Colonial High School, Cox's Phil Williams, Bill Cochran of Kempsville Junior High School, and Bayside's Conrad Parker.

"The camp is growing," Anthony stated. "We have a very fine staff again this year—the best we have ever had, in fact. I go to six or seven basketball camps every year, but this is the best staff I have ever been associated with."

One thing is for sure—the camp is a real bargain at \$17.50 for the week.



Cox High School's basketball coach, Phil Williams, who is on the camp's staff, tosses up the ball for a jump.



Mike Fitchett, Jimmy Hewitt, Tommy Grimes, R. E. New, and Sal Marchione get pointers from Paul Collins, a camp instructor from Temple University.



# Beauty Is Children As They Learn About Love



"C.S.S.M." is back Charlie Brown" reads the attractive advertising for the Children's Sand and Surf Mission being held on the ocean front at 47th Street each morning and evening this week.

Puppets, singing, Bible Stories and games: are some of the features that children of grade school age can participate in each day from 10 to 11 a.m. and 6:30 to 8 p.m. On wet days the program is at Gallilee Church.

Says "Kiwi" Green, a blonde softspoken New Zealander and National Chairman of the C.S.S.M., "This is our 8th year at Virginia Beach." Green, along with 20 volunteer college and high school students, is directing the program, sponsored by the churches of Virginia Beach through the Virginia Beach Experiment.

Says Buddy Dupree, chairman of the Experiment, "These are a dedicated bunch of kids. Their love for God and Christ overflows to the children—it is a beautiful thing to watch."

Each morning the boys in the group dig a sand altar. Then the

girls decorate it with flowers and sea shells. Say Esther Ruth-lady leader of the group, known as Pretzel to the children. "They call me Pretzel because I come from Reading, Pa., where they make Pretzels. I teach school, but I find this the most rewarding way of spending my summer. I've been doing it four years now."

The Children come each day in their bathing suits—they sit in little sand pews and sing songs to contemporary sound of guitars.

"We try to reach the kids where they are. That's why we use puppets, guitars—but the message is the same old story of God's great love to man through His Son Jesus Christ," says Green. "There is something in the program for body, soul and spirit."

All children of Virginia Beach and all tourists are invited. There is no charge. Green is joining the staff as associate minister of First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburg, Pa. this fall.

"They are giving me my summers free as they feel that the church needs to go where the people are. I hope to be back in Virginia Beach next summer," he said.



## Surfing Championship Entries End Tuesday

Tuesday is the last day to enter the Ninth Annual East Coast Surfing Championships which will be held at Camp Pendleton on August 28th and 29th. There are eight divisions for competition in this Virginia Beach Jaycee sponsored event.

To enter, mail the \$5.00 entry fee to Buddy Twine, 3609 Meer Street, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23461, before August 24th, and indicate which division you wish to enter. The various divisions are: Men's 16 and over; Men's 15 and over; Junior Men's 15-17; Boys 14 and under; Women's; Men's Paddle Race 18 and over; Junior Men's Paddle Race 17 and under; and Women's Paddle race.

The contest is not sanctioned by the Eastern Surfing Association, but their rules will be used. If the contest was ESA sanctioned local tournament officials feel that most of the local surfers would be gubbed out by the West Coast pros.

A round trip to Hawaii will be the first prize in the men's division. All first, second, and third place finishers will receive awards. The Governor's trophy will be presented to the winner of the Invitational event.



Citation Wahoo Landed

Last Sunday, Peter Dock landed a five foot, 42 pound wahoo after a twenty-five minute battle aboard Captain Ray Richardson's Richie out of the Atlantic Charter Service docks at Rudee Inlet.

"He took about 200 yards of line when he hit," said Dock. "At first I thought he was the marlin I went after, for we never saw him until I got him up near the boat."

Dock, a Virginia Beach resident who manages Pembroke Mall's S & W Cafeteria, is an avid fisherman who goes out every chance he gets. He won this wahoo last year, but lost it two, this year. Citation catches include a 35 pound wahoo, a 21 1/2 pound blue, and a 22 1/2 pound rock.

## Just 19 Days To Trevino Exhibition

According to Tim McCoy, Red Wing's assistant pro, the Lee Trevino clinic and exhibition is going to be held as scheduled on September 7th. City officials have been in constant contact with Larry Blakey, general manager of Trevino Enterprises, and have been assured that "Superman" plans to keep his date with Virginia Beach.

On Monday, Trevino checked out of St. Anne's Hospital in Trumbull, Conn., where he underwent an emergency appendectomy last week. Upon leaving the hospital, Trevino reported that he felt a "little tender." He plans to take it easy for a few days before hitting the greens to practice his putting.

## Beach Angler Lands Marlin

Rhac Adams Jr. landed this 40 pound white marlin last week while fishing from his father's boat, the Aquarius, in the Gulf Stream. Adams, a resident of Virginia Beach, was fishing out of the Hatteras Marlin Club. Miss Fran Laurence was first mate aboard the cruiser, according to photographer Ken Lauer.

## Happy Birthday James Rawlings

It was a happy birthday for local golfer James Rawlings last week. While celebrating his 65th at Kempsville Meadows Golf Course, Rawlings aceed the number three hole, a 155 yarder, using a 6-iron.

## Ft. Story Ruggerfest

The First Annual Rugby Tournament will be held at Ft. Story on August 21st and 22nd. "Three games will be played simultaneously on Thomas Nelson Field, beginning at 9 a.m. on the 21st and at 11 a.m. on the 22nd," said George Vergakis, Post Special Services Director.

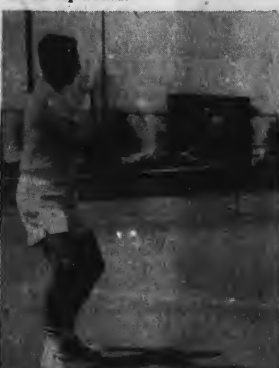
Old Dominion University and the University of Virginia are included in the fourteen teams registered. "Other college and area teams are expected to join," Mike Price, tournament director and Norfolk Rugby Team member, stated. "I expect eighteen teams to compete in the Pre-Labor Day Ruggerfest."

The Little Creek Amphibious Base and the Little Creek Underwater Demolition Team will field teams representing the military. Also, in the line-up to date are the following rugby clubs: Norfolk, Richmond Sudamericano (Washington, D.C.), Washington, South Jersey, Chesapeake (Baltimore), Hartford (Hartford, Md.), James River (Richmond), Allentown (Allentown, Pa.), and George Mason (Washington, D.C.).

The public is invited. Admission is free. "We invite everyone to attend the area's first rugby tournament. Rugby is rapidly growing as a spectator and participant sport locally," Price added.



Bud Eubank presents the Men's Open trophy to Hunt Harris. David Howell received the runner-up award.



Warren Chauncey returns a Harold Wheeler serve en route to semifinal victory.



Ted Broecker readies to return a Warren Chauncey drive to win the Men's Veterans Singles championship.

## Top Seeded Players Dominate Weekend City Tennis Tourney

Top-seeded Hunt Harris, last year's men's open singles champion, successfully defended his title by beating tough, unseeded David Howell 6-4, 7-6, 6-2 on Sunday, winding up the annual Virginia Beach City Tennis Tournament. Other seeded men's open players, Maxey Bryant, Jim Champagne, and Henry Livas lost in the quarterfinals, and Chris Ward made it to the semifinals before being defeated.

In the men's veterans singles competition, second-seeded Ted Broecker pulled a mild upset by defeating top-seeded Warren Chauncey, the 1970 victor. Third-seeded Harold Wheeler lost to Chauncey in the semifinals.

The Harris Brothers, Hunt and Hank, lived up to their number one ranking by defeating the second-ranked team of Maxey Bryant and Jim Champagne for the men's open doubles title. This is the second straight victory for the teen-age Harris Brothers in this division.

The Warren Chauncey-George Dragas team was extended to three sets before they could defeat Harold Wheeler and Bill Ennis for the men's veterans doubles crown. The Chauncey-Dragas team ranked as favorites, but Wheeler and Ennis were looking for an upset to go with the one they bagged by beating the second-seeded team of Visser and Holland.

In women's play, top-seeded

Dea Booth defeated Betty Parks for the women's open trophy. Dea then teamed with Debbie Ward to defeat Eleanor Griffin and Betty Parks for the women's open doubles championship.

Liz Thorsen, a Danish import who now lives in Virginia Beach, outclassed everyone she faced and took home a victory over Bernice Bransbach for the women's junior veterans singles. Although Thorsen had not participated in the tournament last year, her tennis prowess was well-known, and she was given the number one seeding. Second-seeded Sandy Paul lost to Bernice Bransbach in the semifinal round.

Liz Thorsen teamed with Betty Leitch to sweep a two-set match from Mary Lee Harris and Betty Parks in the women's junior veterans doubles play. The Thorsen-Leitch team was pre-tournament favorites.

Jean McLaughlin, general chairman of the three-day

tournament, termed the tourney a great success. Over thirty women entered the various women's division, and this represented a modest increase over the entries last year.

Bud Eubank, who headed the men's division, was elated with this year's response. Over sixty men were in the pairings, doubling the entries in the 1970 tournament.

Both Eubank and Mary Lee Harris, who had teamed with Betty Harris to capture the runner-up slot in the women's junior veterans doubles, were quick to point out that the increased number of entries this year indicates the area's mushrooming interest in tennis.

"We need more places for the people to play," Mrs. Harris stated. "There just are not enough public courts. We are hoping that the interest we have been getting in city tennis activities this year will convince city officials that more and better courts are needed."

## Tournament Results

Men's Open Singles-Quarterfinals: Furness d. Bryant 7-6, 7-5; Howell d. Livas 6-2, 6-1; Ward d. Champagne 6-2, 1-6, 6-4; Harris d. Stein 6-1, 6-1. Semifinals: Howell d. Furness 6-1, 6-0; Harris d. Ward 7-6, 6-2. Championship: Harris d. Howell 6-4, 7-6, 6-2.

Men's Veterans Singles-Quarterfinals: Chauncey d. Burns 6-3, 0-6, 6-2; Wheeler d. Eubank 6-2, 6-3; Jones d. Ennis 6-3, 7-5; Broecker d. Charlton 6-2, 6-2. Semifinals: Chauncey d. Wheeler 6-1, 6-1; Broecker d. Jones 6-1, 6-1. Championship: Broecker d. Chauncey 6-4, 7-6.

Men's Open Doubles-Quarterfinals: Harris-Harris d. Livas-Kiley 6-0, 6-0; Caddell-Broecker d. Whipple-Cramer 6-2, 7-5; Betz-Shifflet d. Lawson-Edononides 7-6, 6-4, 6-4; Bryant-Champagne d. Howell-Brattwaite 4-6, 6-0, 7-5. Semifinals: Bryant-Champagne d. Betz-Shifflet 6-1, 6-1; Harris-Harris d. Caddell-Broecker. Championship: Harris-Harris d. Bryant-Champagne 6-3, 6-1.

Men's Veterans Doubles-Quarterfinals: Chauncey-Dragas d. Cherin-Stern 6-1, 6-2; Kiser-Beadly d. Graham-Stekem 6-1, 6-4; Wheeler-Ennis d. Charlton-Burns 4-6, 6-4, 7-5; Visser-Holland d. Eubank-Gammage 7-6, 7-5. Semifinals: Chauncey-Dragas d. Kiser-Beadly 6-3, 6-3; Wheeler-Ennis d. Visser-Holland 7-6, 7-5. Championship: Chauncey-Dragas d. Wheeler-Ennis 4-6, 6-1, 6-1.

Women's Open Singles-Semifinals: Booth d. Penner 7-5, 6-3; Parks d. Hayes 6-2, 6-0. Championship: Booth d. Parks 6-3, 6-3.

Women's Open Doubles-Semifinals: Parks-Griffin d. Beach-Layes 6-7, 6-3; Ward-Booth d. Shifflet-Betz 5-7, 6-0, 6-0. Championship: Ward-Booth d. Parks-Griffin 6-4, 6-1.

Women's Junior Veterans Singles-Semifinals: Thorsen d. Worley 6-2, 6-1; Gransbach d. Paul 6-1, 6-4. Championship: Thorsen d. Gransbach 6-0, 6-1.

Women's Junior Veterans Doubles-Semifinals: Thorsen-Leitch d. Christopher-Paul 7-5, 6-0; Harris-Parks d. Worley-Stroud 6-4, 4-6, 6-3. Championship: Thorsen-Leitch d. Harris-Parks 6-1, 6-2.



# JEEP

## VEHICLES

## SALES

## AND

## SERVICE

Authorized Jeep Dealer For Over 25 Years

# MALBON

# MOTOR CO.

412 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach Phone 438-4901

## Jaycees Sponsor Junior Invitational Golf Tourney

The first annual Virginia Beach Jaycee Junior Invitational Golf Tournament will be played at the Red Wing Lake Golf Course on August 24th and 25th, will play beginning about 8 a.m. each day. Bob Renard, tournament chairman, has set up three divisions in the 36-hole tourney, which is open to all juniors. Division A will be for entries 16 to 18 years of age; B for those 13 to 15; and C for players 9 to 12.

"Trophies will be awarded to the winner and runner-up in each of the three divisions," said Dr. Sid Denny, Jaycee Director. "There will also be a medalist trophy awarded on a year-to-year basis, with the name of each year's winner engraved on it."

Applications for the tourney can be picked at almost every local, public, private, and military golf course. All entries must be received by Jennings House, P.G.A. professional at Red Wing, on or before Saturday, August 21st. A \$3.00 entry fee is required.

## Florence Kramer Sets Red Wing Women's Record

Florence Kramer, a resident of Virginia Beach's North End, holds the women's record to date at the new Red Wing Lake Municipal Golf Course. Playing from the red tees, with Barbara Pincus as her partner, Florence shot a 76 for the 5212 yard ladies' course record.

Lucille Penner, of Alantons, barely missed tying Florence's record. Playing in a threesome, with Lois Turnbull and Eleanor Cohen, both of whom finished in the low 80's, Lucille wound up with a 77.

Tim McCoy lowered the course record by one stroke over the 7007 yard championship blue tees by signing in with a one under par 71. Tim, Red Wing's assistant pro, set the present record by putting for two eagles and fifteen birdies. Ronnie Garringer, assistant pro at Princess Anne, was playing with Tim at the time.

Butch Clark, who resides on 31st Street, turned in a two under par score, playing from the men's white tees (5784 yards).

The course already has proven to be quite popular with local residents, beach visitors, and golfers from our neighboring cities. McCoy estimated that over 2300 golfers have challenged the sprawling "magnificent monster."

"The fairways are coming along real well. They are improving every day," McCoy said. "The play has been real steady, and just about everyone playing the course has had real nice comments about it."

## Half-Pint Horseshow On Sunday

The Half-Pint Horseshow, sponsored by the Department of Parks and Recreation, will be held Sunday, August 22nd. The show will begin 2 p.m. and will be held at the new Princess Anne Park Horse Ring, located at Princess Anne and Land-stown Roads.

The horseshow will feature balloon racing, barrel racing, an egg and spoon race, bareback jumping, sack racing, and numerous other games for young horsemen between the ages of 12 and 18. All first place finishers will receive a ribbon and a trophy. Ribbons will be awarded to those holding second through sixth place positions.

The show is free to the public. "We at Parks and Recreation wish to invite everyone for a fun day, whether you are watching or participating in the show," said Barbara Moffett, show chairman.

## Cooke Rams To Register Saturday

The Cooke Rams will hold a registration meeting for their football team on Saturday, August 21st, at 9 a.m. All boys between the ages of nine and fourteen and weighing between 90 and 110 pounds are eligible to join the squads if they live South of 31st Street and East of First Colonial Road (Beach Borough). According to J. Fletcher Bryant, Jr., Cooke recreation chairman, the meeting will be held at the Cooke Elementary School playground.



# SPORTS

THURSDAY, AUGUST 19, 1971

## Tennis At The Beach

by Jay Brumbley, Sports Editor

John Maragon likes tennis. I got this impression after John stopped by the Sun's sports desk in behalf of a group of men who also like tennis.

The 25th Street Athletic Club, they call themselves, makes its home on the three courts on 25th street. As far as John can determine, this is the only "pick-up" group in the city promoting tennis, probably because there are no other public tennis courts in the resort area.

"Aw, com' on now!" said the guy at the police desk across from us. "I've heard of the Tennis Patrols." He thought he had us. Police reporters are like that, running around all day smiling smugly because they know everything that's happening in the city before everybody else does.

I was ready though. Mary Lee Harris had explained the Patrol's group to me the day before while watching her sons win the city tournament. The Tennis Patrols is a social group, playing on private courts — the poshies — as well as on public ones.

John's group feels the neighborhood tennis-playground concept is most beneficial. "Instead of making our children pedal to Red Wing, the city should develop satellite courts all over the resort area on land it now owns."

John pointed out the old sanitation landfill area as an ideal place for a city tennis complex. Just off Laskin and Holley Roads, within the mouth-watering aroma range of chickens frying at Golden Skillet, it would be large enough to build four hard courts and a dozen Laykold ones, plus a stadium seating 3,000.

"These complexes are being built all over the country," John said as he was pulling out brochures on similar courses in Jackson, Mississippi, and in Raleigh and Charlotte, North Carolina. "We need one if Virginia Beach is going to live up to its claim as 'The World's Largest Resort City.'"

Virginia Beach is not exactly overrun with industry. The main industry here seems to be tourism. "Why not capitalize on it?" John asks. "Tourists want things convenient. They want instant tennis like they want instant food." The 25th streeters are not freeloaders. They don't want grapes about tax dollars being drained by "Man from Glad" types running around swatting little fuzzy balls.

Speaking for his friends, John said, "Unless we are completely wrong, any tennis player, tourist or resident, would gladly pay a small fee to enjoy the convenience and quality of playing on competition courts close to the beach."

John gives the city credit for an excellent job in providing tennis courts at the high schools around the city. In the year since Taseco transferred him to Virginia Beach, John has felt the real problem lie in the resort area. He "hopes that the city will see fit to make the best of the land that remains."

"With so much emphasis on bright lights, race tracks, and the crowd that merchant Forbes recently spoke of, the thought to make Virginia Beach the 'Forrest Hills of the South' is rethinking," John stated.

John is a sincere man. He intends to do all he can to make Virginia Beach the tennis capital of the East Coast. If he succeeds, the "Man Who Wears the Star" might also wear a halo.



# YORK

WHOLE HOUSE AIR CONDITIONING

Amazingly Compact... Fits Most Anywhere... In Attic... Carport... Through the Wall!

Installation is no problem when you air condition your home with a York packaged or remote type system. York air conditioners are available for homes with or without warm air heating ducts.

Now's the best time to give your family these all-summer York benefits:

- Sound, restful sleep
- Eat healthy hot meals
- Clean, filtered air
- Relief from hay fever
- Temperatures remain cooler

PHONE TODAY FOR FREE YORK HOME SURVEY!

# Princess Anne

Plumbing and Electrical Suppliers, Inc.

SALES and SERVICE

Princess Anne Station... 427-1660

431 Va. Beach Blvd. 428-1660

# Kellam - Eaton

Insurance Company



## THE WORRIER

Are you properly insured with a strong reliable insurance company? If not, do you ever worry about it? Why not spend a few minutes with the highly trained agents at Kellam-Eaton Insurance Company and leave the worrying to us.

You may still have other problems to solve, but you won't have to worry about your insurance anymore.

3111 PACIFIC AVE. PHONE 428-9161

2406-B PRINCESS ANNE DR. PHONE 427-2900

VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA



## Legal Notices

Confirmation proposed changes in its filed and currently effective rates, charges, rules and regulations. The proposed changes filed on July 1, 1971 will be considered in the public hearing which has been scheduled for 10:00 A.M. on September 27, 1971, in the Commission's Courtroom, Blanton Building, Richmond, Virginia, to receive comments regarding the application filed on April 18, 1971 by the Chesapeake and Potomac

*(Continued on Page 12)*



Legal Notices

(Continued from Page 11)

Telephone Company for increased rates and charges. The application filed on April 11, 1971 with proposed new schedules of increased rates and charges and the proposed changes filed on July 1, 1971 may be seen at the office of the State Corporation Commission, and may be reviewed at any business office of the Company where bills may be paid.

Testimony and exhibits which the applicant proposes to offer at the September 27, 1971 hearing were filed with the State Corporation Commission on April 15, 1971. Any person interested may review the testimony and exhibits at the offices of the Commission or at any business office of the applicant and the testimony and exhibits will be made available for his review.

Persons desiring to intervene and be heard should file with the Commission by September 1, 1971, a notice showing his name, address, interest and position. THE CHESAPEAKE AND POTOMAC TELEPHONE COMPANY 7-39-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 6th day of August, 1971.

Richard M. Grimm, Plaintiff, against Joyce C. Grimm, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro on the grounds of desertion to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, due diligence has been used by or on behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in which city or corporation the defendant is, without effect, her last known post office address having been 1811 English Court, Virginia Beach, Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within 10 (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styver, Deputy Clerk. Mr. Otto H. Gay, Jr., Atty. 2871 River Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-12-4T

VIRGINIA

In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 6th day of August RE: BILLY SMITH CHY. COURT PAPERS #1369 ORDER

THIS CAUSE came on to be heard on the Petition of WILLIE MAE BAXTER, Order of Publication, the evidence offered in support of the Petition, and the matter was argued by counsel.

IT APPEARING TO THE COURT that the above individual, to-wit: BILLY SMITH, has been absent from the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, for a period in excess of twenty (20) years, it is therefore,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that the aforementioned BILLY SMITH, if alive, or any person for him shall immediately come forth to prove his continuation in life; and it is further,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that this Order be published for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun-News; and it is further,

ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED that a final Order will be entered in this matter on September 10, 1971, at 10:00 o'clock A.M.

Enter this 6 day of August, 1971. A Copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. Gaynor V. McNeal 8-12-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1971.

Robert L. Dodds, Plaintiff, against Wilma Irene Dodds, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion and abandonment. And an affidavit having been made and filed that due diligence has been exercised to determine the whereabouts of the defendant without effect,

dress being: c/o Mrs. Leslie Scott Shipway, 649 Kenneth Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy Clerk. Coffman & Coffman, Attys. 2861 River Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-19-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1971.

Wilma Mary Milburn, Plaintiff, against Curley Lee Milburn, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Route 3, Box 497, Opelousas, Louisiana, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy Clerk. Robert Epstein 918 Golden Triangle Norfolk, Virginia 8-19-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 29th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff, against Jinx Strickland Bush, Plaintiff, against James Irving Bush, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 125 15th Street, Wheeling, West Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy Clerk. Garland Layton 1510 Pleasurehouse Road Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Joseph A. Bement, Plaintiff, against Cheryl D. Bement, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 83 Greenleaf Mano Greenleaf Road, Rochester, New York, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styver D.C. A.J. Canada, Jr. 4336 Virginia Beach Blvd. Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of July, 1971.

Barbara Oakley Tucker, Plaintiff, against Charles Barrett Tucker, Jr., Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 52-2 Post Office Box 595 628, Naval Development Center, San Diego, Cal. not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1971.

LOUISE ARNOLD, Administratrix of the Estate of LEROY JONES, Deceased, Plaintiff, against J. M. CROOKS, Defendant.

Law Docket #13,834 ORDER OF PUBLICATION This cause came on to be heard upon the application for an Order of Publication made by Louise Arnold, Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased, and the Affidavit of the said Louise Arnold made in support of the said application.

It appearing to the court from the Affidavit filed herein that

VIRGINIA, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. W. Wayne Tiffany Bank of Virginia Bldg. Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 29th day of July, 1971.

Gary Joseph Ludovissy, Plaintiff, against Betty Pike Ludovissy, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 428 Chestnut Street, Burlington, North Carolina not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. Stuart R. Hayes 4310 E. Indian River Road Chesapeake, Virginia 8-19-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 29th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff, against Albert C. Hammill, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1451 Rosewood Drive, Charlestown, Indiana, 47111 not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. Woodruff H. Griffin 3007 Pacific Ave. Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of July, 1971.

Wayne W. Nelson, Plaintiff, against Rachelle A. Nelson, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 5696 Venado Court, San Jose, California not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK J. Curtis Fruit, D.C. Sidney Sacks 508 Plaza One Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 19th day of July, 1971.

LOUISE ARNOLD, Administratrix of the Estate of LEROY JONES, Deceased, Plaintiff, against J. M. CROOKS, Defendant.

Law Docket #13,834 ORDER OF PUBLICATION This cause came on to be heard upon the application for an Order of Publication made by Louise Arnold, Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased, and the Affidavit of the said Louise Arnold made in support of the said application.

It appearing to the court from the Affidavit filed herein that

Louise Arnold did duly qualify as Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased, in the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on 19th day of June, 1970, and in this capacity she filed in this Court against J.M. Crooks, alleging that the death of the said Leroy Jones, did result from the carelessness and negligence of the named defendant, J.M. Crooks, and

It further appearing to the court from the Affidavit filed herein that a compromise settlement of this matter has been tentatively effected subject to the approval of the Court, and

It further appearing to the court that pursuant to 8-639 of the Code of Virginia, 1950 as amended, it is necessary for Louise Arnold, as Administratrix of the Estate of the said Leroy Jones, Decedent, to petition this Court to approve the compromise settlement and to convene the parties who would share in this settlement pursuant to the said statute, and

It further appearing to the court that Kenya Joel Jones, born on or about the 4th day of May, 1970, to one Amelia Hines or Amelia Brinkley, is believed to be the natural son of said Leroy Jones, the decedent in this cause, and would therefore be a necessary party to any compromise of the suit filed on behalf of the decedent, and that the last known address of Kenya Joel Jones is unknown to the Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, and further it is not known whether or not Kenya Joel Jones is a resident of the State of Virginia, it is, therefore,

Adjudged, ordered and decreed that an Order of Publication be issued in this cause pursuant to the statutes and laws of Virginia for the purpose of convening the said Kenya Joel Jones as a necessary party in the Petition to have, approved a compromise set-

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff, against Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. A copy-Teste:

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk, Plaintiff, against Mr. William E. Barco, Atty. 2687 Holland Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk, Plaintiff, against Mr. William E. Barco, Atty. 2687 Holland Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff, against Patricia Mulvanna Lloyd, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 4902 Adurey Ave., Baltimore, Md. not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styvers Edward T. Caton, III 258 Pacific Ave. Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff, against Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Brooklyn New York not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what

element of this matter and that action upon this Petition shall be had in the Court on the 27th day of August, 1971 at 9:30 A.M., to determine whether or not the proposed compromise settlement of this matter shall be ratified and affirmed by this Court.

ENTER THIS THE 19 DAY OF JULY, 1971

I ask for this: Nathaniel J. Cohen, Attorney for Louise Arnold, Administratrix of the Estate of Leroy Jones, Deceased

A Copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK By Doris S. Hale, D.C. 7-39-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff, against Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit. A copy-Teste:

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of July, 1971.

Sonia Elaine Crawford Nelson, Plaintiff, against Lawrence Hugo Nelson, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two years separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Los Angeles, California.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Victor J. Ashe 1184 Church Street Norfolk, Virginia 7-39-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff, against Patricia Mulvanna Lloyd, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 4902 Adurey Ave., Baltimore, Md. not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styvers Edward T. Caton, III 258 Pacific Ave. Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff, against Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Brooklyn New York not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what

JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk Mr. Frederick M. Quayle, Rixey & Rixey, Attys. 1000 Maritime Tower, Norfolk, Virginia 23510 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Mamie Rankins, Plaintiff, against George Dale Rankins, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a Vinculo Matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of two year uninterrupted separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in which county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, the last known post office address being: 19 Sussex Ave., Apt. A or R, East Orange, New Jersey.

It is ordered that he do appear here within 10 (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk Mr. William E. Barco, Atty. 2687 Holland Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of July, 1971.

Sonia Elaine Crawford Nelson, Plaintiff, against Lawrence Hugo Nelson, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two years separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Los Angeles, California.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Victor J. Ashe 1184 Church Street Norfolk, Virginia 7-39-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff, against Patricia Mulvanna Lloyd, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 4902 Adurey Ave., Baltimore, Md. not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styvers Edward T. Caton, III 258 Pacific Ave. Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff, against Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Brooklyn New York not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff, against Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Brooklyn New York not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff, against Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

ORDER OF PUBLICATION The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit. A copy-Teste: JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK Phyllis N. Styvers Victory Ashe 702 Plaza One East Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

School





# VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Serving The City Of Virginia Beach

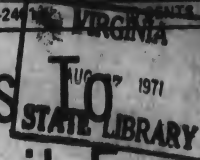
VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY  
CHRONICLE

Virginia Beach Sun  
Published Weekly  
11th Public Ave.  
Va. Beach, Va. 23451  
Second class postage paid  
at Virginia Beach, Va. 18  
Subscription Rates by Mail  
\$1.50 Per Annum

48th YEAR—NO. 34

CITY OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA, THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1971

TELEPHONE 428-24



## Firm Claims Site

Questions which for the past three years have surrounded the future use of the site formerly occupied by the U.S. Coast Guard Lifeboat Station at 24th Street and Atlantic Avenue were answered Wednesday when attorney L. Charles Burlage took possession of the land.

Burlage claimed the land at 11 a.m. when he removed the lock from the Atlantic Avenue driveway and drove his auto onto the property. He said he was acting on behalf of the Pirates Cove Land Co., of which he is president.

Doubt over the use of the site arose in late 1968 when the Coast Guard indicated plans to deactivate the Lifeboat Station which has occupied the land since its acquisition from Edward Drinkwater in 1878.

The land was originally leased to the United States government with the stipulation that if it should cease to be used as Coast Guard life-saving facility it would revert back to ownership of Drinkwater or his heirs.

The Coast Guard, on August 27, 1969, declared it was deactivating the station, but not abandoning it. This amounted, according to T. N. Miller, property officer at the Fifth Coast Guard District Headquarters in Portsmouth, to placing the station on "a sort of caretaker status."

Miller added that when the life-saving station was removed from an operational status, although the Coast Guard continued maintenance of the site, the station was turned over to the General Services Administration in Washington for disposal.

Since then numerous uses have been proposed for the site, including a proposal from the Rudes Inlet Authority that the City of Virginia Beach acquire the land for the purpose of establishing some type of city-owned life saving station. The School Board has also made attempts at obtaining the property for a school of

(Continued on page 14)



Burlage uses a hacksaw to remove the gates



Police Sgt. Scarborough discusses the situation with Burlage as Harlan looks on.

## Civil Rights Office Gives Written Approval To Beach Busing Plan

Supt. E. E. Brickell received written approval this week of the School Board's proposed plan for desegregation by busing in the Beach area. Approval came from the Philadelphia Office of Civil Rights. Verbal assent had been received previously.

### Young People To Hear Caton

Senator Edward T. Caton III will hold a question and answer session with members of Friends of Youth Sunday night to assist young people in exercising their newly-acquired right to vote.

The meeting will be held at 8 p.m. at Shoes & Ships & Sealing Wax, 207 26th Street.

Also, Father Schmiede of Sacred Sacrament Catholic Church in Norfolk, will meet with the young people to discuss a series of festivals planned at Cape Henry Cross. The series will start in October.

elimination of the previously dual school structure, through the transfer of 500 students from Seatack School and an equivalent number into the school the letter commended the School Board for the leadership it has exercised in developing the plan.

Schools from which others are to be transferred are Alantown, Cooke, Kingston, Linkhorn Park and Trantwood.

In addition, all but five black teachers from Seatack will be reassigned to other schools and their positions will be filled by white teachers to accomplish the "Singleton" ratio of staffing throughout the division.

"As you know," the letter says, "the responsibilities of a school system under Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 also includes assurance that all services, facilities, activities and programs of each school district shall be operated on a non-discriminatory basis."

It states too, that "Title VI also precludes discrimination in the hiring, promotion, demotion, dismissal or other treatment of

faculty or staff serving the students."

The memorandum, dated January 14, 1971, also states that each school district is required "to assign staff so that the ratio of minority group to majority group teachers in each school is substantially the same as the ratio throughout the system."

The communication notes that "school systems are also responsible to the extent consistent with their proper operation as a whole, for locating and designing new schools, expanding existing facilities, and consolidating their schools in a manner which will further the maximum desegregation of their schools and not about the reassignment of any school or schools."

### Bus Schedule

The complete bus schedules for Virginia Beach Public Schools appears in today's issue of the Virginia Beach Sun on pages 7-13.



EMMA HUNLEY

### First Speech Wins Award

Dam Neck Toastmasters seem to have joined the Women's Lib fight for human equality by announcing its first female toastmaster. Miss Emma Hunley was awarded the club's highest trophy for the best speech presented during the week of July 25 to July 31.

A Stay-in-School employee with NAS Oceana's Air Operations, she had attended the club's Tuesday noon luncheon meetings for some time. However, the speech which brought her recognition was her first attempt at public speaking.

Miss Hunley is a 20-year-old junior at Norfolk State College, majoring in social work. This summer marks her third year of involvement with the summer aid program. During the school year, she works 16 hours a week for the Stay-in-School program.

## Busing Opponents To Petition Council For Congressional Aid

By Les Lehigh

Opponents of busing of students to achieve a racial balance in the enrollment of Seatack Elementary School plan to request City Council to enlist the aid of Congress.

The move came at the close of an anti-busing rally in the Princess Anne High School auditorium Monday night which

was attended by an estimated 200 persons black and white.

Those in attendance gave unanimous approval to a resolution offered by Israel Steingold to the effect that "We petition the City Council to petition U.S. Congress to adopt a joint resolution condemning busing for integration purposes."

Included among those attending the rally were City Councilmen George Ferrell, Reid Irvin, Robert Callis, and Dr. Clarence Holland.

Steingold indicates that several of the councilmen assured him the resolution would be received favorably at the time of its formal presentation.

The two-and-a-half hour rally followed a plea during the afternoon City Council meeting for city fathers to take action to block, or at least delay, busing

of students in an exchange of students previously attending Seatack, Trantwood, Cooke Alantown, Kingston, and Linkhorn Park Elementary Schools.

A major portion of the time was devoted to explaining what legal steps residents of the school districts involved in the proposed busing of students might have available to them as recourse against busing, along with representatives of neighborhoods involved in busing striving to formulate a workable program to combat the exchange of students.

Several of those attending the rally included persons who aligned themselves with the "Save Our Neighborhood Schools (SONS)" movement.

Lowell Clarke, attorney, told the gathering "I want to make it perfectly clear that I am not a racist", but also made it clear

that he was opposed to busing. He called busing to achieve better race relations "a bunch of hogwash". Clarke also stated "I pledge my support to SONS so long as they remain a biracial group and act within the framework of the law."

Glen McClannan, attorney, indicated he requested time to address the gathering for the purpose of outlining the proposed Brock Bill, an amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which would prohibit busing.

McClannan issued a call for members of the City's School Board to test the Department of Health, Education and Welfare's ordering the busing of students to achieve a racial balance in the enrollment of Seatack Elementary School.

He strengthened this

(Continued on page 14)

## City Now Protected By Weather Warning System

The City of Virginia Beach this past week joined a unique weather warning system to protect the resort city against severe weather conditions.

The system involves the receipt of hazardous weather warnings on a specially equipped weather alert monitor which might be transmitted during an emergency from the National Weather Service Office located at Norfolk's Regional Airport.

The monitor operates on the standard marine weather frequency and is equipped for automatic activation from the NWS Office. This is accomplished through the transmission of a 1,000 cycle-per-second tone preceding announcement of hazardous weather conditions which might affect the area.

The announcements contain information concerning severe thunderstorms, tornadoes, hurricanes, high tides, flash floods, strong winds, and/or any other major weather conditions which might be developing and have a direct effect on the Virginia Beach region.

Such information is recorded on a tape which is broadcast from the Weather Service Office over the alert monitor. This information is received at the City's Fire and Rescue Squad Dispatchers' Office and disseminated to those agencies which would become involved with the protection of lives and property. These would include law enforcement and Civil Defense officials, fire departments, rescue squads, hospitals,



Dispatcher W.A. Garrett inspects weather alert monitor as unit is placed on stand-by ready to receive warnings of severe weather conditions.

and related agencies. When the information has been received the monitor can be reset to a "muted" position and remain silent until additional information is broadcast from the Weather Service Office which would change conditions contained in the initial alert broadcast.

The weather alert monitor was placed in operation by City Civil Defense Coordinator Graham White, who witnessed a demonstration of the monitor's use at a recent Hurricane Preparedness Conference staged by the National Weather Service Office.

Members of the Virginia Beach Safety Council have commended White on his efforts to realize a project which the Council has been hoping to achieve for sometime. It is the feelings of the Council that this system fills a void which has existed for a long time in furthering the protection of lives and property in Virginia Beach.

## Resort U.C.F. Kicks Off

A kick-off of the first division of the 1971-72 United Communities Fund of Virginia Beach, Norfolk and Eastern Chesapeake to start solicitation will take place Monday morning at 8 o'clock in the Neptune's Corner restaurant, 3014 Atlantic Avenue.

Hotels, motels, restaurants and general businesses in the Virginia Beach resort area will be contacted by teams of U.C.F. volunteers headed by Frederick W. Twyman III of Virginia National Bank, Thomas W. Adcock of the Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce, and Frank Lassiter of First Colonial Bank.

M. Lee Payne of United Virginia Bank/Seaboard National, the general campaign

chairman of the three-community United Way campaign, will be the principal speaker at the Monday breakfast. Also appearing on the program will be William F. Rountree, Jr. and J. Wayne Alley, also of United Virginia Bank, who are co-chairman of the General Unit of the overall campaign.

The new 5-minute United Communities Fund sound-and-color movie, "Who Will Answer?", will have its first general showing in the area.

Twyman, Adcock and Lassiter announced that they would like to complete the solicitation of the beach resort area in a one-day "blitz", if possible.

The other divisions and units of the U.C.F. campaign will

have staggered kick-offs running until September 27. The Victory Dinner is scheduled at the Lake Wright Motel on Friday night, October 29.

The United Communities Fund combines the annual drives for operating expenses of 52 community service health, welfare and character-building agencies. With one or two exceptions they all provide services to citizens of Virginia Beach and three of the 52 are exclusively Virginia Beach agencies. The 52 include Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Red Cross, Salvation Army, U.S.O., Y.M.C.A.'s, Y.W.C.A.'s, Cerebral Palsy Training Center, Drug Abuse Council, and many more.

## Kempsville School Vandalized Again

Kempsville Junior High School suffered several thousand dollars in damage last weekend at the Churchill Road school became the target of vandals for the second time in two weeks.

Investigators said office furniture and equipment was heavily damaged; windows were broken; paint was smeared over walls, pictures, and telephones; soap and wax spread over rugs and floors, as well as the burning of the American flag which was raised over the school building.

Whoever is responsible for the damage also destroyed approximately one-half of the school's records and accounts which had been compiled during the summer months in anticipation of next month's school reopening.

Those areas of the school which were vandalized included the main office; principal and assistant principal offices; conference room; bookkeepers' room; library; custodian's office; cafeteria; auditorium; and two classrooms.

Entrance to the building was gained by forcing doors leading into the cafeteria, mathematics wing, gymnasium, library and auditorium. Investigation indicates the variety of entrance points was used to enter areas of the school which had been sealed off from each other by gates placed in hallways.

The break in of the school was discovered by officer W.A. Nelson shortly after 5 a.m. Sunday morning as he made a routine security check of the area.

### 300th Member

Bill Gaspar, president of Capital Advertising (right), was honored last Thursday on becoming the 300th charter member of the new Little Theatre of Virginia Beach. Gaspar was presented a bottle of champagne to celebrate the occasion by Mac McManus of the theatre membership committee.

Directors of United Communities Fund drive in Va. Beach (l. to r.) William F. Rountree, Jr., Frederick W. Twyman, III, Frank Lassiter, Thomas W. Adcock, and J. Wayne Alley.

## Tarot, Palms Subjects Of -ARE Lectures

"The Outer Focus of the Inner Search" will be the theme of four weekend lectures at the Association for Research and Enlightenment, 67th Street and Atlantic Avenue, August 27th-29th.

Friday at 8 p.m. a talk on "Psychology of the Tarot" will be given by Mrs. Shirley Winston.

On Saturday, at 3 p.m. Mrs. Sandra Garcia will talk on "Exploring the Solar System." At 8 p.m. J. Everett Irion will talk on "Palms: Fun, Fantasy or Fact."

On Sunday, August 29th at 3 p.m. Herbert B. Puryear, Ph.D. will speak on "The Outer Focus of the Inner Search."

All lectures are open to the public. A question and answer period will follow each lecture. Further information may be had by calling the Association.

Wherever you move...  
Call the Welcome Wagon hostesses.  
She will bring her basket of gifts and friendly greetings from civic and business neighbors of the community.

**Welcome Wagon**  
Phone 627-5685

## OCEAN HEARTH Restaurant



on the Ocean Front  
at 57th Street  
... adjacent to  
the Mariner.

**ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE**  
Supreme Seafood Cuisine

AL DEHANIS  
Monday thru Saturday 8:30 p.m.

Starting June 19th  
All major credit cards honored

For Reservations... Call 425-1079

## A VOTE FOR BEV MIDDLETON

★ WILL INSURE EXPERIENCED LEADERSHIP  
IN YOUR STATE LEGISLATURE.

## A VOTE FOR BEV MIDDLETON

★ WILL INSURE IMPARTIAL REPRESENTATION  
FOR ALL.

**BEV MIDDLETON pledges to extend  
his record of service to your city!**

**YOU CAN COUNT ON HIM**

W. G. Matton, Treas.

Ann Middleton, Chairman



PAID POLITICAL ADV.

## TAKE WVAB ALONG

## WE'RE PORTABLE



## WVAB 1550

THE VOICE OF VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA



**FORTY VOICES STRONG (WITH A TEXAS ACCENT)** - Dalton Stewart and 40 teenaged members of the Southwest Park Baptist Church Youth Choir of Abilene, Texas ended their annual tour with a stopover at London Bridge Baptist

Church. The group drew 4,000 spectators earlier during a concert on the steps of the Capitol in Washington. The youths were guests in the homes of members of the London Bridge Baptist Church.

## Mailhes At Exhibition

Albin R. Mailhes, director, Virginia Beach Chamber of Commerce, has accompanied 16 members of the Virginia Travel Council to the Canadian National Exhibition in Toronto this month.

The VTCouncil marks its 20th consecutive year of travel promotion in Canada and the volunteers from the Virginia travel industry will man a "Virginia" booth from Aug. 19 through Sept. 6. They will circulate half-a-million travel

folders to fairgoers and provide Canadian travel writers, editors and travel counselors with information about Virginia attractions, accommodations and facilities.

"For two decades the VTCouncil has made continuing efforts to sell the Commonwealth as a travel destination for Canadians," John J. Wickstead, president of the VTCouncil, said today.

Wickstead said the organization embarked on its foreign travel mission to Canada

in 1952 and since that time, more than 50 million visitors to the CNE have visited the Virginia exhibit. Five million travel folders have been placed and a quarter-of-a-million dollars have been spent in this market by the VTCouncil delegation, he said.

Wickstead, who is vice president and general manager of the Automobile Club of Virginia in Richmond, said that the Virginia displays will be housed in a newly renovated, 20-foot Vacation and Travel Booth, presented to the VTCouncil by the Virginia Department of Conservation and Economic Development.

The Canadian National Exhibition is the largest annual show in the world. It was started in 1879 and has run consecutively for 93 years. It draws attendance not only from Canada, but from Michigan, Ohio, New York and New England. It features exhibits from nine states and 15 foreign countries.

## Real Estate Prep Starts

A Real Estate License Preparatory course will be offered at Princess Anne High School beginning September 13, from 7 to 9:30 p.m.

The class will meet on Monday and Wednesday evenings in Room 5-09 for six weeks. The instructor will be W.E. (Bill) Glover of Glover Realty Inc.

The course is designed to prepare an individual to take the Virginia Real Estate Salesmen license exam.

For information and registration, call the Virginia Beach City Public Schools, Distributive Education Service.

**VIRGINIA BEACH  
CHIROPRACTIC  
PHYSICIANS**  
Dr. C. Rollins Dr. H. Goloff  
425-5345 428-7806

## Rock Gospel Group Almost Steal The Show

New sounds rocked the dome Saturday night as Wet Willie, Mylon and his Holy Smoke and J. Giles did a thing before a moving and enthusiastic crowd.

First to take the stage was Wet Willie, a rock group that has a long way to go to truly compete in professional circles. Their lead singer especially left a lot to be desired. Until he started blowing out on the harmonica. Then things started to move.

Number two group was Mylon and Holy Smoke and they brought with them their Georgia rock gospel which the audience really liked. The new sound got things rolling. The crowd locked to the foot of the stage to hear them sing of peace and love in such a manner that they had people standing in their seats. To top the evening was J. Giles, a strange looking group with an explosive sound that turned the crowd on. By the time they were half way through their act the people were standing and dancing in the chairs, aisles and on the balconies. They really have a heavy sound.

As the show was ending the audience yelled for more and, as usual, they got their way. But this time they got a bonus: Not only did J. Giles return, but along with them came Mylon

and Holy Smoke to do a number together. The crowd really dug it.

The whole package was quite a moving show.

Clay Phillips

## Offers Program.

The Virginia Beach City Public Schools Planetarium will present a special program during the month of September dealing with the "Precession of the Equinoxes."

In explaining the program, Planetarium officials point out that as the Earth rotates on its axis it wobbles like a spinning top. The Polar axis thus points to different directions of the sky, scribing a circle known as the precessional circle. Causes and effects of this motions will be discussed.

The Planetarium is located in Plaza Junior High School at 3080 Lynnhaven Road, and has a seating capacity of 120 persons. It is easily accessible from the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway by taking the Lynnhaven exit.

Admission to the Planetarium is free, however children under maybe refused entry unless accompanied by a mature person.

**NOW PLAYING**  
FEATURES  
1:15-3:15-5:15-7:15-9:15

**STEVE McQUEEN**  
at 200 MPH!

**"LE MANS"**

A CINEMA CENTER FILMS PRESENTATION PRINCESS FILMS BY DE LUXE A MATA FILM (A MATA FILMS RELEASE)

PRINCESS KIDDIE. TIME EVERY SATURDAY 9:30 A.M.  
THIS WEEK "APACHE RIFLES" IN COLOR

## HEY KIDS -

Be the first in your neighborhood to be a  
Carrier-Salesman for the

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

NO AGE LIMIT ... PHONE TODAY

ASK FOR

**The Circulation  
Department**

**428-2401**

OR

**499-0017**

(Mrs. Hill)





## Supports Tax Break For Older Residents

Republican senatorial candidate A. Joseph Canada, Jr., made the following remarks to a group of supporters last week at a luncheon speech at noon to the Virginia Beach Republican Women's Club at the Oceana Officers' Club:

"Often times, those of us younger in years, forget the many complicated problems of our older citizens. Their problems concern me for in this era of inflation those of years who are on fixed incomes face problems that those of us with growing incomes find hard to understand."

"This is a situation that I hope is changing. Just recently Arlington County, whose population has the largest percentage of elderly people in the Washington area, eased the bite of property taxes felt by home owners aged 65 and over and living on fixed incomes."

"That locality became the first in Virginia to utilize a new state law authorizing tax relief for older residents who live on fixed incomes but face rising real estate tax bills."

"The Arlington Board protected people 65 and over who have an annual household income of \$7,500.00 or less and a net financial worth of not more than \$20,000.00. (The value of an individual's house and up to one acre of land would not be included in computing financial worth)."

"I feel that the City of Virginia

Beach has an obligation similar to the one the Arlington County Board felt in providing relief to the elderly on a fixed income."

"In that Northern Virginia community, an outright reduction in local real estate taxes while on the other hand a deferred real estate tax plan was instituted."

"Today, I have written Mayor Donald Rhoads a letter calling for the appointment of a special committee to study and present to the City Council just what can be done to help our older citizens."

"I would think that such a committee could determine how many people in the city are in need of such help and to what extent our community should aid these people."



CANADA

## Opposes Monorail And Causeway

Glenn A. Holloman, candidate for the House of Delegates from Virginia Beach, made the following remarks to supporters at his campaign headquarters Friday morning.

"In a survey taken by the Virginia Beach Sun, 92 percent of the people responding were in favor of keeping the beach open to vehicular traffic in the Back Bay Wildlife Refuge. This certainly shows that the great majority of our citizens want this beach left open for recreational use."

"Last week someone without enough courage to identify himself, represented the State Bureau of Parks and bravely announced there would be no vehicular traffic allowed False Cape State Park. The anonymous spokesman did say that access would be provided by either a causeway or a monorail system. Personally I cannot see justification for either. The disadvantages of both are:

**MONORAIL**

1. Will disturb the ecology of Back Bay.

2. Visitors to the state park will be able to take to the beach only what they can carry on their backs. How would you navigate on a monorail bus with a 9 foot surf rod, a charcoal broiler, picnic cooler, towels, drinks, food, umbrellas, etc?

Then if you could manage to get all the gear across the bay, what would you do with it when you were deposited at the end of the line, with no transportation?

3. Very expensive probably, unknown spokesman did not know cost.

**CAUSEWAY:**

1. Will disturb the ecology of Back Bay even more so than a monorail.

2. Anonymous spokesman said park would become mass of parking lots if beach left open to vehicular traffic. What in heavens name will a causeway do?

3. Very expensive, no one will publish any cost figure. "I believe that half of the people who are demanding closure of the beach have never been within 10 miles of the area. It is of the utmost importance that those of us who want the beach left open, let our elected officials know of our feelings. I am sick and tired of the federal government bowing to the will of emotional minority groups, causing the majority of our people to suffer the consequences. I say that if you want our last really public beach in Virginia Beach to remain open, speak out and let yourself be heard. Don't let False Cape State Park become a beach club for privileged parties in Richmond."

Mrs. E. A. Darden has Crepe Myrtle trees bordering the entranceway to her home at the intersection of 54th Street and Holly Road.

## McClanan Wires Busing Protest Opposes Rates

In remarks made at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Montgomery, Glenn McClanan, candidate for the House of Delegates in the September 14th Democratic Primary, announced that he had just sent a telegram to the Chairman of the United States Senate Judiciary Committee, asking that a hearing be scheduled, as soon possible on the proposed amendment to the U.S. Constitution which states "No Public school student shall, because of his race, creed or color, be assigned to or required to attend a particular school."

McClanan stated that the Supreme Court has indicated that schools must be integrated even if both black and white school children have to be bused out of their own neighborhoods long distances to attend schools elsewhere. The cost of the busing and the hardship for the children and parents are great. And just this week, another case begins, in which Richmond seeks to consolidate their school system with the school system of Henrico and Chesterfield Counties. If Richmond is successful, Norfolk may well seek a similar school merger with Virginia Beach and Chesapeake. One wonders where it will all end. Artificially segregated schools and the busing of black students to maintain racial segregation was wrong, and I will never support any law that requires a separation of people because of their race. However, busing school children long distances for racial reasons, whether the reason be segregation or integration, is wrong.

McClanan stated further that it concerned him that we are being advised that we should not lawfully protest busing and that our public officers should take no stand in these regards. We should take a stand, and I do, but all our pronouncement must be constructive and responsible. He concluded by saying that he concurred with Judge Walter Hoffman that the most likely solution to the problem is the passage of a Constitutional amendment similar to the one just mentioned that has been proposed. This is a cause in which both black and white citizens can unite and all of us should communicate with our representatives in Washington to express our opinions. On a talk Friday evening to campaign workers at his campaign headquarters, McClanan, reported that VEPCO has asked the State Corporation Commission for an additional rate increase of 76 million dollars. McClanan stated that this would amount to an additional \$4.5 million dollar increase over and above the 21.5 million dollar emergency increase that was granted to VEPCO just two months ago. The monthly electric bill at my home presently ranges between \$35 to \$40. For me, if this rate increase is granted, my bill will increase by approximately \$8.00 per month. This increase will affect approximately 940,000 VEPCO customers all over Virginia. McClanan continued, "Just two weeks ago, VEPCO reported an increase in operating revenue for the first half of 1971 over the same period last year from \$174 million to \$189.2 million, representing an increase of over \$15 million dollars. "Our electric rates are already among the highest in the Nation and are higher than the rates charged by other power companies in the surrounding areas."

no stand in these regards. We should take a stand, and I do, but all our pronouncement must be constructive and responsible. He concluded by saying that he concurred with Judge Walter Hoffman that the most likely solution to the problem is the passage of a Constitutional amendment similar to the one just mentioned that has been proposed. This is a cause in which both black and white citizens can unite and all of us should communicate with our representatives in Washington to express our opinions. On a talk Friday evening to campaign workers at his campaign headquarters, McClanan, reported that VEPCO has asked the State Corporation Commission for an additional rate increase of 76 million dollars. McClanan stated that this would amount to an additional \$4.5 million dollar increase over and above the 21.5 million dollar emergency increase that was granted to VEPCO just two months ago. The monthly electric bill at my home presently ranges between \$35 to \$40. For me, if this rate increase is granted, my bill will increase by approximately \$8.00 per month. This increase will affect approximately 940,000 VEPCO customers all over Virginia. McClanan continued, "Just two weeks ago, VEPCO reported an increase in operating revenue for the first half of 1971 over the same period last year from \$174 million to \$189.2 million, representing an increase of over \$15 million dollars. "Our electric rates are already among the highest in the Nation and are higher than the rates charged by other power companies in the surrounding areas."

## Crepe Myrtle Big Project

Members of the Virginia Beach Beautification Commission have joined The Council of Garden Clubs of Virginia Beach in a citywide campaign to beautify Virginia Beach through the planting of Crepe Myrtle trees.

Primary purpose of the program is to have a large quantity of Crepe Myrtles, which is the official City Tree, in full bloom throughout the resort city during the 1976 Bicentennial Celebration Festival.

The City is joining in the program by offering to purchase and plant the trees, but will not be able to bear the cost of trees. Those who wish to participate in the program are requested to mail a check, in the amount of \$9 for each tree they desire to donate. "The Virginia Beach Beautification Commission, P.O. Box 1052, Virginia Beach, Va., 23451."

It is hoped that Evergreen Shrubs can be interspersed among Crepe Myrtles. These may also be donated in the same manner, and at the same price, as the Crepe Myrtles.

Further information may be had regarding the program by contacting Mrs. Arthur H. Gallagher, 340-6815, of Adm. G.S. Patrick, 428-3499.

Mrs. Dow S. Grones, daughters Kathy and Linda (left to right) show a Crepe Myrtle tree blossoming in front of their home in the 200 block of 54th Street.

## Middleton Briefs Youth

Incumbent Delegate B.R. "Bev" Middleton spoke to a group of potential voters Sunday night at a meeting of Friends of Youth at Galilee Episcopal Church. Most of his remarks were to brief the young voters on the political picture.

In the two terms I have served in the General Assembly of Virginia I have been impressed by the ability of you young people to influence legislation. Groups have been in Richmond to testify before committees on which I serve regarding conservation and Education, they came prepared and they had an impact on the outcome of these bills. Other groups have been up to Lobby for Surfing, Appropriations, Vote 18-they all did a good job. But you now have an additional tool in your arsenal-the right to vote.

"We have a primary coming up September 14th; I invite you to participate. Examine my record, ask questions, know what I stand for. Then do the same for the others. By meeting all the candidates, reviewing, reviewing their platforms, and

comparing them you will be able to assess the situation and vote accordingly. Question the men who seek office, ascertain if they are promising "Pie in the Sky" or if their goals are realistic. Then, and only then, go to the polls armed with firm convictions and vote your choices."

"Be active in local and state elections as well as National ones, for improvement in our Nation can be obtained from either end of the ladder. From local officials, you City Councilmen and Mayor up to the President of the United States or vice versa."

"We also have the General Election coming up in November. In addition to the General Assembly we must also elect a Lt. Governor. Saturday in Norfolk the Republicans nominated George Shafren. Senator Henry Howell is running as an independent. We democrats have nominated George Kostel of Clifton Forge. I have served with all three of these men in Richmond, I know enough about each to vote intelligently. It is your civic responsibility to do the same."

## Drug Crackdown Continues

Virginia Beach police have charged seven more persons with violations of drug abuse laws in connection with the search for suspected "drug pushers" which got underway during the night of Monday, Aug. 2.

Officials said the suspects, including five adults and two juveniles, have each been charged with distribution of a controlled drug. The charge constitutes a felony which is punishable from 12 months in jail and a \$1,000 fine to life imprisonment.

Authorities identified the adults, and the number of charges against them, as Mark W.L. Capehart, 30, Oceana N.A.S., 3 counts; Alfred Ring, 20, Seay Street, Norfolk, 2 counts; William D. Gwaltney, 21, Oak Terrace Drive, 1 count; John P. Cook, 19, Coca Beach, Fla.; and Joseph W. Jacobs, Jr., 18, Johnson City, Tenn.

The juveniles were identified only as a 16 year old female and a 17 year old male, each of whom were charged with one felony.

Authorities said their investigation is continuing and that additional arrests are contemplated in connection with the continuing crackdown on the illegal trafficking of narcotics and/or drugs through the resort city.

## IN EXCHANGE FOR BEACH PROPERTY

in or around Virginia Beach or Sandbridge, Virginia.

Small Motel and Restaurant in college town, good reputation, twenty-four years old. All new plumbing and wiring this year.

Write XXXX c/o this Paper.

## Certainly you can use Blue Cross of Virginia hospitalization insurance at General Hospital of Virginia Beach.

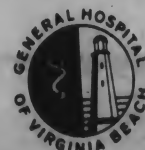
There seems to be a misconception in the minds of some who are insured by Blue Cross that they cannot go to General Hospital of Virginia Beach. This is untrue. General Hospital of Virginia Beach accepts all patients on an equal basis. Blue Cross patients are welcome.

The policy of General Hospital of Virginia Beach remains unchanged - that the patient comes first. We exist only to serve you efficiently, impartially and at a reasonable cost. You will find that our charges are comparable with or often lower than prevailing rates at other Tidewater hospitals.

As a non-participating hospital, General Hospital of Virginia Beach accepts any payments that Blue Cross agrees to make on behalf of its patients and bills the patients for any difference between Blue Cross payments and the total bill. This is the same procedure followed in billing all patients covered by health insurance.

Blue Cross has several types of contracts. Some pay the patient's entire bill in a non-participating hospital. For additional information, please call 428-3410, extension 238.

## GENERAL HOSPITAL OF VIRGINIA BEACH



## HOME LOANS

Monthly Payment Conventional Type

WE INVITE YOU TO DISCUSS YOUR PROBLEM WITH OUR LOAN OFFICER

## VIRGINIA BEACH FEDERAL

SAVINGS and LOAN ASSOCIATION

210 35th Street Virginia Beach, Va.

PHONE 428-0821

REGISTER NOW ALL DAY CHILD CARE

**KINDERGARTEN**

Qualified teachers  
Readiness programs  
Small classes for 3, 4, 5 year olds

**HAPPY DAYS KINDERGARTEN**

612 Fremac Drive Virginia Beach  
(off Laskin Rd. next to Linkhorn Park Elem. School)

428-6565

**Kellam-Eaton**

POOR SPORT

It's hard to "lose gracefully" when you're involved in an accident. They're just too expensive. For example, an accident may cost you the opportunity to save money with the low, "safe driver" rates of our Auto-Rite policy. So be a good sport. Drive safely. We'll make it worth your while.

3111 PACIFIC AVE. PHONE 428-9161  
2404-B PRINCESS ANNE RD. PHONE 427-2990  
VIRGINIA BEACH, VIRGINIA



# Challenging A Giant

People like to see the little dog tackle the Great Dane, the laborer tackle the fair-haired company executive, the ninety-pound weakling tackle the sand-slipping bully, the pauper tackle the prince. The David and Goliath sort of thing.

Pulling for the underdog is just as American as red, white and blue and the Fourth of July. That's why people are pulling for the General Hospital of Virginia Beach (David) to win its year-long battle with Blue Cross of Virginia (Goliath).

The Blue Cross vs. Goliath Hospital battle is a complicated one. It's all based on a reimbursement formula that seemingly only Blue Cross understands. But apparently what it amounts to is that the Blue Cross patient thinks one hundred percent of his expenses are covered but they're not. The hospital only gets a percentage of the bill billing from the insurance company.

Hence, the hospital believes that other patients are subsidizing the Blue Cross patients by either holding policies of companies which actually do reimburse the full amount or paying the difference themselves. Or paying the full amount.

As far as can be determined by the average layman, it sounds as if the hospital is right. Certainly if one company is receiving a discount, all companies should be entitled to the same privilege. If some

patients are being discriminated against because they are not Blue Cross policyholders, this should be corrected.

The Virginia Beach hospital is a growing giant. But it's small potatoes compared to Blue Cross of Virginia. It surely was not an easy decision to withdraw as a participating hospital, with the Blue Cross of Virginia Service Plan. Especially when it is the only hospital in Tidewater to buck the tide.

But the local hospital took the stand for equal treatment to all its patients, not just a privileged few, and to receive discounted funds with which to expand so that more people could be served. There is nothing wrong with these reasons.

Challenging a giant can be a lonely business. As David found out. Other hospitals are grumbling about the same method of reimbursement but quake at stepping onto that battle field to take a stand.

The field is pretty deserted right now. There's only the Virginia Beach Hospital with its slingshot poised. One can almost hear Blue Giant, ah Blue Cross, roaring out a "ho-ho-ho." But if the little fighter can hold ground long enough, other little fighters might join in and eventually cause the giant to "give".

People like to pull for the underdog. But they like even better to see him win.

## Idea Snowballing

A few weeks ago a tennis enthusiast approached this newspaper with an idea. He said that a handful of players would like to see the tennis courts improved at Virginia Beach Junior High School, or a new tennis development on city property off Holly Road.

His enthusiasm was contagious. When he asked if the newspaper could give them some assistance, the staff immediately responded to the challenge and jumped in with both feet.

Last week the idea was presented on the sports page, the newspaper's opinion was aired in an editorial and the question of this city being developed as a tennis center was posed to the public.

The reaction from the public was far beyond the newspaper's and even the tennis enthusiast's wildest expectations. Hundreds of residents supported the idea with great enthusiasm. Many of those who

wrote in are members of private clubs. They have tennis courts at their beckon call. But they strongly believe that this city should provide more adequate public facilities, that it should surge forward as a tennis center.

It has been a most rewarding experience. It has shown how a newspaper can serve its city and support the residents. It has proven that people will speak out when they believe in an issue's worth and have a public voice. And it has shown that all expressions of opinion are not necessarily criticism of the city, but encouragement and support as well.

The ball is beginning to roll. It has gained tremendous momentum in one week's time. And with the support that has already been shown, it will surely reach its goal. City Council cannot turn deaf ears to the wishes of so many people.

## A Switch-A-Roo

The Virginia Beach Little Theatre, backed by the City, swelling in membership and on the verge of producing its first big-scale musical in its own new theatre building, suffered a real setback this week.

With plans for the production of "My Fair Lady" rolling along at a rapid clip, the group was notified Monday just a few hours before casting was to start that the musical could not be produced in Virginia Beach. It was to be presented in Hampton.

This was a totally unfair thing to happen to Virginia Beach. The musical had been scheduled here for months. Only very recently had it been set up for the neighboring city. It seems there was a little clause or two in the fine print that permitted the controlling firm to make such a switch, even as late as a week before

opening.

The Little Theatre group was lucky. The rug could have been pulled out from under them at a much later date at much more inconvenience and cost. Bayside High School suffered a similar situation. The drama group there was well into rehearsals for "Hello, Dolly!" when the musical was taken away from them because it was to be presented at all places in Richmond.

There's not much harm done this time. The Little Theatre will fall back and regroup and come up with an even better production. There's little doubt of that. But it should be a warning to all local drama and culture groups. Watch the fine print. And if a firm insists on these switcharoo rights, boycott it. Virginia Beach is as important as any city in Virginia. And don't let New York forget it!



Subtitled "A study in social mythology," this book is a very sound look at the relationship between the sexes.

The whole idea of "woman's place" as separate from man's is myth, Mrs. Janeway con-

tends. But myth is powerful if it's based on emotion rather than fact and logic, and it incorporates a society's desires and demands to form a common ground for belief. Thus the myth that "woman's place is in the home" persists despite the fact that two-fifths of the married women in the United States now work outside their homes.

Mrs. Janeway looks at women in history and in different cultures and at some psychological and physiological differences between the sexes. Three particularly good chapters examine what the author calls "woman's tripartite traditional role," as wife, mother, and worker, either in the home or in the labor market.

This book is more thoughtful and solidly-based than most current women's liberation literature, and it offers no instant solutions. But it does lead the way to better understanding and offers some intriguing ideas, among them that women's lib can actually be a social support of marriage, since giving a woman greater freedom of choice in her life style should lead to greater happiness for both husband and wife.

MAN'S WORLD, WOMAN'S PLACE is a book for both sexes - available at Bayside, Virginia Beach, and Windsor Woods branch libraries.

Michele Leber

## VIRGINIA BEACH SUN

Established 1925

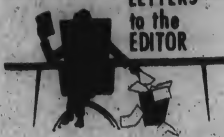
Page 4

THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1971

A Dear Publication Dedicated to Serving the People of the City of Virginia Beach

Published weekly by the Beach Publishing Corporation, 3108 Pacific Avenue, Virginia Beach, Virginia, 23451. Second class postage paid at Virginia Beach, Virginia. Annual subscription rate, \$6.00 in the city of Virginia Beach, \$9.00 elsewhere. Singlecopy 10¢. All subscriptions payable in advance. To subscribe or advertise phone 428-2401. Member of Virginia Press Association.

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR



## Reader Explains Position

To the Editor:

Ernest Hemingway said, "politics is like drinking out of a spittoon." If this is true, we can thank only ourselves. Through complacency, plenty, fear and ignorance, this country has given those in political office, from the county courthouse to the White House a blank check. We have long ago relinquished our right to govern ourselves. When we become dissatisfied with a certain political figure, we can vote him out of office. But, in most instances, we turn around and vote back into office another hand-picked pretty face who will work for the interests of his financial backers. Many conscientious people and some politicians lack the courage to speak out against corruption through fear of being publicly criticized, sued, fired, voted out of office, or assassinated.

The current trend is to show patriotism by waving the flag and keeping quiet. It is no longer a right and a privilege to meet with ones School Board. The School Board should answer not to those parents of school children, not to City Council, elected by the people, appoints and annuls the board members, having no power over them thereafter. Soon, "we the people" will be voiceless once

## Wire Nixon On Busing Reader Says

To the Editor:

This little note comes to assure you of the appreciation of The Girls Camp Fund Committee and of my own for your fine article and the pictures which appeared in Thursday's Sun.

We are grateful for your interest and dedicated cooperation, as a result which we feel our cause will be greatly benefited.

Thank you very much for your wonderful help.

We remain gratefully yours. Girls Camp Fund Committee Bertha G. Snyder (chairman)

## Girls Camp Fund Aided

To the Editor:

It is requested that your readers be advised that President Nixon should be told how much harm will come by forced busing.

A night letter via Western Union containing one hundred words can be sent for \$1.70.

The parents in the Tidewater cities should send to the President their views on forced busing.

Archie R. Thomas 824 Hoffman Ave. Virginia Beach, Va. 23462

again. In the issuance of school bonds if the Board and Council have their wishes. We will then pay for more schools to house Norfolk's children.

For you Americans, many here in Virginia Beach, who believe that our system of government is perfect and invulnerable, and that nothing will ever encroach upon your freedom. Wake Up! Many civilizations, older and wiser, have weakened and crumbled. It took Rome 2,000 years to fall. How great are we when it has taken only 200 years to reach an almost irreversible danger "a spittoon." In the past few years, we have saturated the country with affluent pollution, not only physically, but mentally and spiritually. With our "know how" and advanced technology, we have been given every conceivable luxury, but what a price to pay. Never looking back, we have ignored those things of value, while blindly forging ahead with the engrained concept and goal of obtaining more and more, and all the while, letting someone else "mind the store."

We have allowed the name of God, the Creator, to be removed from our schools, not only in prayer, but in discussions and teachings. This act does not constitute a separation of Church and State, but, clearly, a separation of God and State. We fool only ourselves when we allow children to be educated in part. We stress the mental and the physical, but the most important factor, the spiritual, is neglected entirely. It is a shallow knowledge when one is taught physics but is forbidden to be taught of the Originator of Nature! Laws, or to be taught the Theory of biological evolution, but, without mention of the Creator and the spiritually created. Many children, no doubt, are taught that we are all biological "mistakes." Prof. Pettigrew of Harvard, and others of his ilk seem to be products of this type of learning - full of knowledge, but, void of one grain of wisdom.

Is it any wonder that our children are no longer con-

sidered free-spirited, complex, human beings, but, instead, more numbers?

A small voice crying in the wilderness, after doing all of the things your editorial implied it did not do, implored the Virginia Beach School Board to help it. For this positive action, you editorially negated and frustrated the intentions of many, who will remain silent and inactive.

How many of us will be washing our hands over and over again as did Pontius Pilate? As individuals, we can and we must do what we feel is necessary to exert our God-given free will and determine to preserve it before it is too late.

Christine Holloman

## Sports Ed. Is Cited

Congratulations to the Sun for its selection of Jay Brumley as Sports Editor! His interest in tennis is refreshing, and I'm sure he'll see he'll keep us posted on local "court" action. Efforts such as your last edition should help convince the city of the need for improved public facilities, and a first-class tennis center (of the same caliber as its outstanding new golf complex), complete with a pro, an adequate number of courts to hold tournaments at one site, and rest rooms (to avoid the required \$2.00 hourly janitorial payment for unkempt public school bathroom facilities). During the recent Miller and Rhoads Junior Tournament, one such attendant admitted to having read three paperback books in her air-conditioned office while the Tennis Patrons was paying her the required sum!

At least five (5) years ago, Maury Riganto, Chairman of the Recreation Committee, a part of the City's Department of Parks and Recreation, was quoted as saying he hoped some day to see Virginia Beach become the tennis capital of the East Coast. Let's hope we don't have to wait that many more years to see this become a reality.

Sincerely,

Mary Lee Harris

(Mrs. George H. Harris III)

## Comments On Tennis

Outstanding idea! -Roy M. Niel Jr.

Most definitely I would! Not only does Virginia Beach have an "over abundance" of summer tourist tennis enthusiasts, but also a very active and progressive local tennis program. Every asset is already present to make big time tennis most successful here. If you give it a try, it can't possibly fail. -Edgar R. Jones USAF (TAC Tennis Team)

We need more tennis courts. There are never enough to go around. -Tom Goode

There needs to be a greater amount of public tennis courts, not just high school facilities, in order to really develop this area into a possible tennis center. -Hunt H. Harris, City Men's Champion, 1970-71

I would like to see Virginia Beach re-developed to a center where family tourists would appreciate coming to our city this (tennis) may be a start. G.G. Franklin

I feel this would be a great asset to Virginia Beach and would also draw more tourists of the family-type rather than as singles. -Richard A. Chrisman

A military assignment first brought us to Virginia Beach. However, because of the great interest in tennis, I returned to live here while my husband had a tour in Vietnam. -Bernice E. Grambach

We need more tennis courts very badly! -Bruce T. Sewell

As a city which prides itself on attracting tourists, the outlook for the individuals staying at motels is to fight over the courts at Virginia Beach Junior High School, not a very great image for a great city like Virginia Beach. -Mrs. E.M. Schara

When trying to get good practice on hard courts, you usually have to fight over the only three courts near you at 25th Street. -Hank Harris

Yes, but also volleyball. -Paul Pincus

Why should Florida be the tennis capital of the world? -Charles S. Nubbaum

## KEEP OFF THE GRASS

By W. A. Leavell

The traditional IQ tests long used in schools and industry are in disfavor today.

Those who make a low score contend the tests are not fair and do not reflect the true intelligence of those who take them.

In many large cities and school districts the IQ tests have been abandoned. A major reason given for this is that ghetto children do not score up to their actual intelligence level because the school system has been unable to adequately comprehend the underprivileged students problems with the English language and the values of our middle class society.

At least that is the claim. A SUPREME COURT ruling earlier this year has apparently made it just about impossible to use the IQ tests in industry. Such tests have long been a standard hiring practice.

Once again the basis of this is the claim by some low scorers that the tests are racially biased and do not give the minority groups an equal chance to good jobs.

The problem seems to be that our educational system has been unable to teach many of our ghetto and minority students the accepted minimum understanding of the English language which is used in our society.

Well, this problem seems to have been solved. Medical science has come up with another of its modern miracles. The old excuses might not be effective any longer.

To take the new IQ test a person just puts on what looks like a football helmet and sits quietly in a dark room watching a light flash 200 times until his score comes out on a small computer about the size of a typewriter.

The whole test takes about five minutes. It is not necessary for the person taking the test to say a single word, write anything or in any way demonstrate any skill or knowledge.

The person giving the test does not have any control over the giving of the test or the scoring.

The new test is a brain-wave monitor. A light flashed in the eyes makes changes in the brain waves and the speed of this change or response reflects intelligence. The faster the brain wave changes the brighter or more intelligent and the slower the changes the duller a person is.

THE BRAIN-WAVE changes are picked up by the electrodes in the helmet from the 200 flashes of light. This is timed by a computer and the results typed out by the machine.

Since the test is the same for everyone and in no way is dependent on the person giving it, the personal factor does not become important. Since language is not used, the test has no relation to a person's command of English. Since no questions are asked, the social or economic background of the person taking the test is not important.

The brain-waves seem to be automatic and people are not able to control them, thus it seems impossible for a person to give an incorrect response. The method seems to be constant and this will do away with the excuse of "having a bad day" which is a standard excuse for a poor score.

The new test also allows children very young and those who can not talk to be tested. The potential of this use of brainwaves goes far beyond just intelligence tests. The medical uses are vast.

THIS NEW brain-wave method is not something in the far future. It is with us today. Princeton Applied Research corp., a New Jersey firm, makes a brain-wave audiometer that sells for \$15,000. They sold almost 20 last year.

Brain-wave testing has a drawback when used to indicate IQ. It just scores intelligence. It does not point out individual areas of knowledge. It is not helpful in guiding people to future training to correct shortcomings.

Well, I am happy that someone has come along with this new method. It is an advancement. It might be a good idea to use it first on our educators, to find out what went wrong with them.

Then let's use it on our politicians.

Oh boy!

## City Is Full Of Tennis Players

Last week's question was questionnaires were so interesting, and so enthusiastic, that we took the liberty of printing them in the Letters to the Editor column, hoping that

City Council will realize the backing this proposal truly has. In addition to those, however, were several comments on unsigned questionnaires. This one was a particular interest:

"The land bounded by Larkin Road and Holly Road would be ideal for tennis courts. Perhaps there might be a little extra land for a small park with benches for senior citizens. Old People like to watch young people at play."

Petitioning seems to be the individual's most effective way of communicating their wishes to governmental officials. We have seen the effectiveness through this newspaper and at City Council and Planning Commission meetings.

Republican Senatorial Candidate Joe Canada this week launched a petition campaign in support of the Brock Bill, an amendment to the Constitution which would prohibit busing. We are going to infringe on Mr. Canada's idea and ask the question.

The remarks on the tennis

## SUN SURVEY

QUESTION: Do you support the Brock Bill, an amendment to the Constitution which would prohibit busing?

Your comments and signed letters would be appreciated also.

YES ☐ NO ☐  
Clip and return to: VIRGINIA BEACH SUN, Box 687, Virginia Beach, Va. 23461



# The Women

VIRGINIA BEACH SUN  
THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1971

I am the Norwegian Lady,  
I stand here as my sister before me  
To wish all men of the sea safe return home

The people of Moss, Norway, have sent me  
to commemorate Norwegian and American  
seamen who perished together when the  
Norwegian bark "Dietrich" of Moss was  
wrecked off these shores on March 27, 1891.

Twenty-Six Years Later

## Barbara Todd To Wear Mother's Wedding Gown

By Helen Crist

Twenty-six years ago, on August 2, pretty brown-eyed Shirley Anne Buck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. James Lee Buck of Norfolk, became the bride of Malcolm Howard Todd, Jr.

She was beautifully gowned in bridal satin and net fashioned with drop shoulder of net outlined in lace, tight bodice, full peplum of satin with long tight sleeves. The full net skirt ended in a long train. Fingertip veil of French illusion fell from a braid of her hair strung with cultured pearls.

And now, 26 years later on August 27 the Todd's daughter, Barbara Anne, pretty like her mother, with reddish hair and brown eyes, will wear the same bridal gown as she walks down the aisle of St. Nicholas Church and becomes the bride of Melbourne Gary Murray of Norfolk.

Last week, as the pre-wedding pace accelerated, with the phone ringing, the gifts arriving, Barbara put on the gown and modeled it for us.

"I've always wanted to wear this," she said, as she walked down the stairway of their home on Chesapeake Trail.

Her mother, Shirley, added, "She used to love to dress up in it when she was little, and it was way too big for her."

The first time that they knew she'd wear it for her own wedding was recently, when Shirley and Mac were out in the garden.

"Mac nudged me and said, 'Don't look now but someone's standing up there on the porch.'"

It was Barbara and she was wearing the gown, the picture of her mother 26 years ago.

Others have shared the gown too: Shirley's two sisters, Mac's sister and his sister-in-law.

And while we talked and thumbed through Shirley's wedding book of pictures and clippings, she recalled her own wedding.

"Mac and I were engaged for five years—he was overseas for three and a half years. It was World War II, of course, and he wrote me that he would be home in May (1945) and we'd be married."

So Shirley went ahead with wedding plans. Her bridesmaids selected dresses, but didn't have them altered. Invitations were printed minus the date. It was, after all, war-time and schedules and events were most unpredictable.

Their friends thoughtfully sent them wedding gifts wrapped in that most precious of war-time luxuries, gas ration stamps.

At any rate, all went well. Mac came home safely and the wedding was splendid. They were married at home by the Rev. Paul V. Heller of Sacred Heart Church. The room was decorated with palms, white cut flowers and candelabra.

There were 14 wonderful honeymoon days, when the newlyweds didn't listen to the radio, hear any news or read a paper. "Mac said he just had enough of the war and we didn't want to hear any more about it."

They returned to Norfolk from their travels through the Blue Ridge mountains and valleys and without unpacking, picked up Shirley's sister to take her to the bus station for her return trip to Chicago.

"But the streets of Norfolk were wild with sailors running all around, streets blocked off, people shouting. What in the world's going on, we wondered?"

"Haven't you heard?" they shouted...The war's over!"



Mr. And Mrs. Malcolm H. Todd, Jr.

Newlyweds 26 years ago, Mr. and Mrs. Todd, as they appeared after their marriage in Norfolk.

Miss Barbara Todd

Miss Todd will marry Melbourne Gary Murray August 27 at St. Nicholas Church. Here she descends the stairway at her Chesapeake Colony home, wearing her bridal gown. It is the same that her mother wore when she was married 26 years ago.

### Drama Students

## Fictitious Party Generates Fun

By Liz Kirkman

You need not have been a student Herb Dawley, Janet Smith and Jane Simms, of Erica Indorf's College Park class, explained that they intended no message in their portrayals.

This fictitious party took place in an equally fictitious "Hotel Peace." The fun generated and talent displayed was thoroughly genuine, as their drama coach

Erica Indorf was quick to point out; improvisational theatre is a challenge for any age group. Yet, Michael Fusella, age 8 and Robbie Nunley, 7, improvised like seasoned troupers. Perhaps

they were inspired by the performances of their sisters, Elizabeth Fusella and Wanda Nunley, ages 11 and 9.

Stage characters developed by the students as the performance evolved ranged from the comical to tragic. Older

"Hotel Peace." The audience mourned her untimely death, but more than that, they mourned the end of a charming



Visiting Their New School

Kingston Elementary School held open house last week for students from Seatack who will be attending Kingston this year. In the above photo, school principal William Jenkins

and Mrs. William A. Perkins, president of the PTA, show some of the library books to Todd Waller, 6, Brigitte Comer, 10, and Sheryl Turner, 6.

## Ear Piercing Requires Professional Job

Pierced ears may be part of today's "in" look, but if the simple procedure necessary to produce the effect is performed by untrained and unknowing amateurs, the price of fashion may prove expensive to your health.

This is the message of an article titled "Complications of Ear Piercing" authored by Drs. Thomas A. Cortese, Jr., and Richard A. Dickey and carried in the August issue of American Family Physician magazine.

AFP is the scientific publication of the American Academy of General Practice, the nation's second largest medical association with a membership of over 31,000 family physicians. Dr. Cortese, currently assistant professor of biochemistry at the Indiana University School of Medicine, is an Academy member.

To study complications resulting from "the present indiscriminate practice of ear piercing by inexperienced or unknowledgeable persons," Drs. Cortese and Dickey conducted a survey of 100 female nursing students at the Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. Of these hundred, 73 girls had had their ears pierced, but the survey showed that "only one-third of the ear piercing procedures had been performed by physicians."

Complications incurred by the girls included inflammation of the skin due to metal allergies, bleeding, infection accompanied by purulent drainage, cyst formation and nonpurulent draining and crusting.

In addition to these hazards, inexpensive earrings labeled "14-karat gold posts" pose a second threat. The doctors caution that "usually, the post holder and the backing of the earrings are not 14-karat gold-plated and many contain nickel or another skin-sensitizing metal."

According to the authors, ear piercing is a procedure which should be left to physicians. Many factors exist which would positively prevent the operation. The presence of these factors can be determined only by a doctor. They include a predisposition to hemorrhage or to form unusually hard, tumorous skin known as keloid tissue, anatomically deformed earlobes, the presence of earlobe cysts or metal sensitivity.

The doctors also caution that persons affected by diabetes mellitus, rheumatic fever, congenital heart disease, or any acute or chronic skin disease affecting the earlobe should seriously consider the potential consequences before allowing their ears to be pierced. In all cases, the services of a family physician should be sought.





## -72

3  
 3  
 3  
 and  
 ing  
 to  
 ive  
 are  
 are  
  
 10  
 ive  
 ive  
 to  
 top  
 p 6  
 7  
 urf  
 top  
 ruff  
  
 38  
 to

2589 Shera Drive

en  
 s 10  
 dat  
 top  
 ril  
 ril  
 and  
 sat  
 rive  
 rive  
 rive  
 ack  
 oot.  
 s: 10  
 s 3  
 win  
 stop

3:35  
 e to  
 take  
 and  
 end  
 and  
 and  
 bet.  
 op 8  
 op 9  
 l.  
 8:10  
 e to  
 op 3  
 p 4  
 op 8  
 p 6

op 7  
 op 8  
 op 9  
 8:35  
 d to  
 rory  
 end  
 even  
 op 6  
 rton  
 bl.  
 8:15  
 sure  
 end  
 eard  
 Gun  
 n. t

Top 6  
Island  
Top 9  
Drive  
ve to  
8:35  
d at  
end  
lidge  
and  
Adam  
elling  
p F: 18  
C.A.  
Garry

on to  
Stop 5  
Hofford  
and  
Hofford  
Drive  
Marfish  
Cape  
Neel.  
Stop 5: 35  
a and  
Circular  
Neck  
Great  
to Stop  
Stop 6  
way to

p 8:10  
 to Stop  
 eet to  
 eat to  
 eat to  
 eat to  
 p 8:35  
 ida to  
 ven te  
 o Stop  
 Lynn-  
 Lynn-  
 haven  
 H

chool,

p 7 30  
 Stop 2  
 Stop 3  
 Stop 4  
 Stop 5  
 Stop 8  
 urt to  
 Job-O.  
 9 Bob.  
 ill and  
 nwood  
 top 13  
 ed to  
 o Stop  
 eet to

Stop 16  
ene to  
ene to  
Covey  
t and  
dwood  
ton to

Stop 7:25  
e Stop  
2 420  
East  
East  
Road  
ton to  
Stop 9  
gency

op 11  
to  
op 7:30  
Stop 2  
Stop 3  
Luthern  
e and  
Stop 6  
Rocks  
ya Gas  
op 7:30  
g. and  
3 18th  
ark to  
5 12th

school.

and  
th and  
th and  
itic to  
a Stop  
Karan

Step 7 25  
Step 3.  
Hilltop  
rive to  
Step 7 25  
Step 6.  
Step 2  
Step 25  
Lead to  
the steps  
ter pad











THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1971

43 Time of First Step:  
1 Perry Plantation  
Grove to Step 3 Per  
on and Gvarmen to Step  
Plantation and Whistler  
704 Sullivan Blvd. to Step  
and Whistler to Step  
r and Rockwell to Step  
and Hunting Hill to Step  
Hill and Bridgemen to Step  
Hill and Hunting H  
School.

owindsoaks

1 Time of First Step:  
Maplewood and Old Pri

01 Time of First Stop: 1 Kingdom Court and into Step 3 Loyalist Court Kings Point Arch and Kings Point end to Step 4 Kings Point and Kings Point Road to School.

01 Time of First Stop: 1 Liberty Ridge Road and circle to Step 3 Liberty Ridge and Old Post to Step 3 Liberty Ridge and Old Post end of circle to Step 4 Point and Old Post.

01 Time of First Stop: 1

Charter Oak and Concord  
to Step 3 Crist Hill and  
Bridge to School.

21 Time of First Step:  
Waterdale and Old Forge  
to Plaza Trail and Old Forge  
to Old Forge between 8. Plaza  
and Old Post to Step 4  
and Crist Hill to School.

22 Time of First Step:  
Rosemont and Saw Creek  
to Bow Creek to Holliston  
to 1970-71 school year  
to 3 Meiland from 1970-71  
and (same steps as 1970-71)

11 Time of First Stop  
 1. Hanibal Street and Hill  
 2. Stop 3 Club House Road  
 3. to Stop 3 Country  
 4. to Stop 4 Bow Creek  
 5. to Stop 5 Bow Creek Blvd  
 east of Hanibal to School

**WINDSOR WOODS**

125 Time of First Stop  
 1. Hilber and Waverly to  
 2. to Stop 3 Chester before  
 3. and Rossmore to  
 4. to Stop 4  
 5. to Stop 5  
 6. to Stop 6  
 7. to Stop 7  
 8. to Stop 8  
 9. to Stop 9  
 10. to Stop 10  
 11. to Stop 11  
 12. to Stop 12  
 13. to Stop 13  
 14. to Stop 14  
 15. to Stop 15  
 16. to Stop 16  
 17. to Stop 17  
 18. to Stop 18  
 19. to Stop 19  
 20. to Stop 20  
 21. to Stop 21  
 22. to Stop 22  
 23. to Stop 23  
 24. to Stop 24  
 25. to Stop 25  
 26. to Stop 26  
 27. to Stop 27  
 28. to Stop 28  
 29. to Stop 29  
 30. to Stop 30  
 31. to Stop 31  
 32. to Stop 32  
 33. to Stop 33  
 34. to Stop 34  
 35. to Stop 35  
 36. to Stop 36  
 37. to Stop 37  
 38. to Stop 38  
 39. to Stop 39  
 40. to Stop 40  
 41. to Stop 41  
 42. to Stop 42  
 43. to Stop 43  
 44. to Stop 44  
 45. to Stop 45  
 46. to Stop 46  
 47. to Stop 47  
 48. to Stop 48  
 49. to Stop 49  
 50. to Stop 50  
 51. to Stop 51  
 52. to Stop 52  
 53. to Stop 53  
 54. to Stop 54  
 55. to Stop 55  
 56. to Stop 56  
 57. to Stop 57  
 58. to Stop 58  
 59. to Stop 59  
 60. to Stop 60  
 61. to Stop 61  
 62. to Stop 62  
 63. to Stop 63  
 64. to Stop 64  
 65. to Stop 65  
 66. to Stop 66  
 67. to Stop 67  
 68. to Stop 68  
 69. to Stop 69  
 70. to Stop 70  
 71. to Stop 71  
 72. to Stop 72  
 73. to Stop 73  
 74. to Stop 74  
 75. to Stop 75  
 76. to Stop 76  
 77. to Stop 77  
 78. to Stop 78  
 79. to Stop 79  
 80. to Stop 80  
 81. to Stop 81  
 82. to Stop 82  
 83. to Stop 83  
 84. to Stop 84  
 85. to Stop 85  
 86. to Stop 86  
 87. to Stop 87  
 88. to Stop 88  
 89. to Stop 89  
 90. to Stop 90  
 91. to Stop 91  
 92. to Stop 92  
 93. to Stop 93  
 94. to Stop 94  
 95. to Stop 95  
 96. to Stop 96  
 97. to Stop 97  
 98. to Stop 98  
 99. to Stop 99  
 100. to Stop 100  
 101. to Stop 101  
 102. to Stop 102  
 103. to Stop 103  
 104. to Stop 104  
 105. to Stop 105  
 106. to Stop 106  
 107. to Stop 107  
 108. to Stop 108  
 109. to Stop 109  
 110. to Stop 110  
 111. to Stop 111  
 112. to Stop 112  
 113. to Stop 113  
 114. to Stop 114  
 115. to Stop 115  
 116. to Stop 116  
 117. to Stop 117  
 118. to Stop 118  
 119. to Stop 119  
 120. to Stop 120  
 121. to Stop 121  
 122. to Stop 122  
 123. to Stop 123  
 124. to Stop 124  
 125. to Stop 125  
 126. to Stop 126  
 127. to Stop 127  
 128. to Stop 128  
 129. to Stop 129  
 130. to Stop 130  
 131. to Stop 131  
 132. to Stop 132  
 133. to Stop 133  
 134. to Stop 134  
 135. to Stop 135  
 136. to Stop 136  
 137. to Stop 137  
 138. to Stop 138  
 139. to Stop 139  
 140. to Stop 140  
 141. to Stop 141  
 142. to Stop 142  
 143. to Stop 143  
 144. to Stop 144  
 145. to Stop 145  
 146. to Stop 146  
 147. to Stop 147  
 148. to Stop 148  
 149. to Stop 149  
 150. to Stop 150  
 151. to Stop 151  
 152. to Stop 152  
 153. to Stop 153  
 154. to Stop 154  
 155. to Stop 155  
 156. to Stop 156  
 157. to Stop 157  
 158. to Stop 158  
 159. to Stop 159  
 160. to Stop 160  
 161. to Stop 161  
 162. to Stop 162  
 163. to Stop 163  
 164. to Stop 164  
 165. to Stop 165  
 166. to Stop 166  
 167. to Stop 167  
 168. to Stop 168  
 169. to Stop 169  
 170. to Stop 170  
 171. to Stop 171  
 172. to Stop 172  
 173. to Stop 173  
 174. to Stop 174  
 175. to Stop 175  
 176. to Stop 176  
 177. to Stop 177  
 178. to Stop 178  
 179. to Stop 179  
 180. to Stop 180  
 181. to Stop 181  
 182. to Stop 182  
 183. to Stop 183  
 184. to Stop 184  
 185. to Stop 185  
 186. to Stop 186  
 187. to Stop 187  
 188. to Stop 188  
 189. to Stop 189  
 190. to Stop 190  
 191. to Stop 191  
 192. to Stop 192  
 193. to Stop 193  
 194. to Stop 194  
 195. to Stop 195  
 196. to Stop 196  
 197. to Stop 197  
 198. to Stop 198  
 199. to Stop 199  
 200. to Stop 200  
 201. to Stop 201  
 202. to Stop 202  
 203. to Stop 203  
 204. to Stop 204  
 205. to Stop 205  
 206. to Stop 206  
 207. to Stop 207  
 208. to Stop 208  
 209. to Stop 209  
 210. to Stop 210  
 211. to Stop 211  
 212. to Stop 212  
 213. to Stop 213  
 214. to Stop 214  
 215. to Stop 215  
 216. to Stop 216  
 217. to Stop 217  
 218. to Stop 218  
 219. to Stop 219  
 220. to Stop 220  
 221. to Stop 221  
 222. to Stop 222  
 223. to Stop 223  
 224. to Stop 224  
 225. to Stop 225  
 226. to Stop 226  
 227. to Stop 227  
 228. to Stop 228  
 229. to Stop 229  
 230. to Stop 230  
 231. to Stop 231  
 232. to Stop 232  
 233. to Stop 233  
 234. to Stop 234  
 235. to Stop 235  
 236. to Stop 236  
 237. to Stop 237  
 238. to Stop 238  
 239. to Stop 239  
 240. to Stop 240  
 241. to Stop 241  
 242. to Stop 242  
 243. to Stop 243  
 244. to Stop 244  
 245. to Stop 245  
 246. to Stop 246  
 247. to Stop 247  
 248. to Stop 248  
 249. to Stop 249  
 250. to Stop 250  
 251. to Stop 251  
 252. to Stop 252  
 253. to Stop 253  
 254. to Stop 254  
 255. to Stop 255  
 256. to Stop 256  
 257. to Stop 257  
 258. to Stop 258  
 259. to Stop 259  
 260. to Stop 260  
 261. to Stop 261  
 262. to Stop 262  
 263. to Stop 263  
 264. to Stop 264  
 265. to Stop 265  
 266. to Stop 266  
 267. to Stop 267  
 268. to Stop 268  
 269. to Stop 269  
 270. to Stop 270  
 271. to Stop 271  
 272. to Stop 272  
 273. to Stop 273  
 274. to Stop 274  
 275. to Stop 275  
 276. to Stop 276  
 277. to Stop 277  
 278. to Stop 278  
 279. to Stop 279  
 280. to

125 Time of First Stop:  
Cumberland Parkway and  
er Drive to Stop 3 Cany  
by between Sillins and Pal  
Stop 3 Canyol Palace  
Sillins and Palace Green  
South Plaza Trail betwe  
and Palace Green to Stop  
Plaza Troll between Pal  
ace Green to Stop 3 Sil  
between South Plaza Tra  
ace Green to School.

126 Time of First Stop:  
West Canyol Circle and  
wood Ct. to Stop 3 Sil  
between Windsor We  
and South Blvd. and Sc  
School.

90 Time of First Stop: 5:15  
Payton Place and Weaver  
Step 3 Waverly between  
and Chester stop  
and Rossmore by A&P to Step  
and Rossmore to Step 5  
Rossmore and Presidential  
Pl.

96 Time of First Stop: 5:15  
1 Brentwood Crescent a  
rior to Step 2 South Blvd.  
rior to Step 3 South Bl  
in Chancellor and Cha  
Crescent to Step 4 Cha  
and Windsor Woods Blvd.

276 Time of First Stop: 5:15  
Windsor Woods Blvd.

076 Time of First Stop  
1 Brantwood Crescent, to  
Wood Circle to Stop 3  
Crescent and Brantwood  
to Stop 3 South Blvd.  
Drive to Stop 4 Great  
to Stop 5 Whitson  
e School.

205 Time of First Step:  
Richard and Beryl to St  
Richard 7 houses fr  
step 8 south and Rich  
houses from Barc  
Beryl to Step 8 Barc  
Crescent to Step 6 3 st  
Crescent between Bar  
Beryl to School.

205 Time of First Step:  
Sherry Avenue and Mc  
8 Treatman and Moll  
Merile and Moll to S  
ph and Sandro is Ste  
n and McDonald in Ste  
n and Sandro to School.

204 Time of First Step:

1970-71 school year) to San  
 River Road and Chubb  
 Step 8 Indian River Re-  
 creational Street to School.  
 1974 Time of First Step: 1  
 Indian River and Re-  
 Step 2 Cantaville or  
 Step 3 Centerville or  
 Step 4 Reon between  
 Reon and Trotter to Step  
 and Reon to Step 5 Reon or  
 to School.  
 1977 Time of First Step: 1  
 Steps on Wedgstock Road  
 (same steps as 1969)  
 continued next page)



# An Early Look At First Colonial, Princess Anne And Cox



First Colonial hopefuls listen as Coach Webster discusses the day's practice.

## First Colonial Opens Beach Football Season

Labor Day weekend will mark the opening of the high school football season in Virginia Beach, when, on September 3rd, First Colonial kicks off against Peninsula powerhouse, Hampton High.

First Colonial appears to have a good nucleus to work with. They have six offensive starters returning and five defensive starters. They also have some boys who did well on the junior varsity last season. "We're not abundant in depth, but we've got some pretty good football players," Webster commented.

Two strong candidates are battling for the quarterback role. Butch Foley seems to have the edge on offense, and Richard Bogue will probably start again this year as defensive corner back.

In the backfield, Mike Branch is back. Last year he alternated in starting roles as halfback and fullback. His coaches rate him as a "real fine offensive back." Butch Flores seems headed toward the starting fullback role. Last year, Butch was a first-string fullback.

"We've got two outstanding receivers that have come from the junior varsity squad," Webster said. "Chris Thethris and Michael Riley really did a job last year, and we are expecting great things this year. Also, Curt Andersen could develop into an outstanding receiver."

Tyrone Little will see a lot of action. Webster credits Tyrone with being "a real exciting runner and he has the potential to be a real outstanding player."

Bud Janesek and James Gary are up from last year's junior varsity. Both of them will be carrying the ball quite a few times this season, and it is expected that Janesek will have a great future with the team.

Joe Williams, who did not play last year, has been impressive in early tryouts. David Bumgardner is credited with having good speed and could be carrying the ball a lot. Ricky Lavischeff, last year's starting guard, has been shifted to a fullback position.

Webster rates Mike Wareing, Scott Davidson, Curt Lowery, and George Myers as being outstanding members of his team. Although there are many others on the team with real potential, Webster feels these four returning starters have already proved themselves.

"I think Mike Wareing is going to be one of the best football players in the State," Webster said. "He has all-around ability. He is a good receiver, a good runner, an excellent blocker, and he can play any position on the field. He has started for the last three years."

"Scott Davidson is one of the most outstanding centers in the whole area," Webster stated.

Webster rates Mike Wareing, Scott Davidson, Curt Lowery, and George Myers as being outstanding members of his team. Although there are many others on the team with real potential, Webster feels these four returning starters have already proved themselves.

"I think Mike Wareing is going to be one of the best football players in the State," Webster said. "He has all-around ability. He is a good receiver, a good runner, an excellent blocker, and he can play any position on the field. He has started for the last three years."



Blocking techniques are given by coaches at Princess Anne.

## Grady Pleased At P. A.

About 80 prospects, including fourteen lettermen, turned out for early football drills at Princess High School. Head football coach John Grady was pleased with the early hopefuls, especially since his pre-season concern over a quarterback has been erased.

"I've got three boys I could start tomorrow. Rodney Davton looks impressive and has lots of confidence," Grady said. "Mike Ange, at 6-7, towers over everybody, and he can really throw the ball. Mark Wilcox throws the ball as well as I've seen around here in a long time. He's going to be a good one. He's so strong he frightens me at times."

Grady credits this with being a contender year. "We've got two of the finest tackles around in David Mallory and Bryant Robinson," said Grady. "Mallory, a transfer student could be a two way player. Robinson could be a high school All-American. He's physically strong, the most dedicated boy on the club, and he's faster than our backs."

The coaching staff feels that Jerry McGrath was the biggest loss to the team; however, the team will be more versatile without him. "If we moved Mark Wilcox to halfback, he could be another McGrath," Grady stated. "Wilcox is almost out of the same mold. He throws a ball so hard he just knocks folks down, and he punishes people when he hits them."

Kenny DeLong, from Tennessee, is the new receiver coach, and Coach Grady feels that this is going to improve his team tremendously. Grady has great praise for two of his receivers, Tommy Butts and David VanPetten. "Tommy is going to be one of the best ends in the State. He's catching anything that's thrown and is a vicious player. VanPetten has got hands as good as anybody in the area. If the ball is near him, he'll catch it."

Other players that have looked good in the early drills are quarterbacks Billy Gossett and Mark Kennedy, tackles David Jones and Dennis Allard, guards Blair Tyrrell and Danny Allen, backs Mike Casey and Joe Roenker, and receiver Ed Smith.

"Richie Shuler could be the best player on the ball club," said Grady. "He is just great on defense and could just as easily be a running back."

"Team attitude is going to be the secret," Grady commented. "If the boys want to play, they are going to be tough. I think they want to play. We should have been 9-1 last year, but we gave two away. We did not have the depth. With the depth we have this year, we should have a really good ball club—at least have a winning season."



Coach McGovern watches team candidates at Cox run plays.

## Cox Looks Big And Strong

This could be Cox High School's year for the City Football championship. Losing only two players from last year's team, the team is loaded with experience.

George McGovern, head football coach, feels that the players he has coming up from the undefeated junior varsity team that will more than make up for those lost. "We're looking forward to this year and a great District finish," McGovern said. "We feel we have the best depth we have ever had at Cox."

We didn't lose any linemen from last year's team. This year's line will probably be the best line we've ever had. We've got a pretty good nucleus in the backfield. Overall, this team should be the biggest and best ever at Cox," said Coach McGovern.

Alan Williams is returning as starting quarterback for the fourth year. The coaches feel that he is a good signal caller and that he has done a good job in the past.

Danny Weinbrecht, a halfback, is returning with a good season under his belt. Randy Robinson, at 6-3, 215 pound tight end, has looked real good in early practice. Art Zimmerly, a halfback, has good speed and good hands. "We're looking for big things from Art," McGovern stated.

Billy Span, a tackle at 6-3, 215 pounds, has excellent speed, and his coaches feel he is one of the best tackles in the city. Chuck Litz has shown excellent speed and will probably start as a linebacker. Randy Robinson, a 6-3, 215 pound sophomore, has good size and great speed for a tight end or fullback. Trey Jewell has good speed and will

probably be in a starting guard slot. Other players receiving the Praise of the coaches were Brooks Williams, tight end, Mike Jewell, split end, David Swingle, defensive halfback, Jim Gaudreau, guard, David Mathews, offensive tackle, and

Billy Summa, defensive tackle. McGovern is real pleased with his team's progress. "We're looking forward to this year. We compared to last year when we were very small. This year we think we'll be as big as anybody we play."

Stuart Holland, Cox's athletic director and assistant football coach, echoes McGovern's optimism. "This is the biggest team we've ever had. It looks like it is going to be a great season."

Stuart Holland, Cox's athletic director and assistant football coach, echoes McGovern's optimism. "This is the biggest team we've ever had. It looks like it is going to be a great season."

Stuart Holland, Cox's athletic director and assistant football coach, echoes McGovern's optimism. "This is the biggest team we've ever had. It looks like it is going to be a great season."

## Jim Holley Named Athletic Director At Princess Anne

Since coming to Princess Anne, Jim has been primarily involved in distributive education. But the lure of athletics caused Jim to become trainer for the football and basketball teams.

During the past school year, Jim served as President of the Virginia Association of Distributive Education Teachers (VADET). At VADET's summer meeting last week at Lake Wright, Jim turned the leadership of the state-wide group over to Jesse Casey, the new president.

When asked about his new role as athletic director, Jim replied, "I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among

the best in the state — are among the best in the state. I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among

the best in the state — are among the best in the state. I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among

the best in the state — are among the best in the state. I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among

the best in the state — are among the best in the state. I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among

the best in the state — are among the best in the state. I'm looking forward to it. It's not like I'm coming in new. I've been working with these people for three years. I think Princess Anne has the best coaching staff and the best sports potential of any Beach high school. Our won-lost records in all our sports programs — which are among



THURSDAY, AUGUST 26, 1971

## Kellam's Castelle Enters Chesapeake

Tidewater's top miler, Dennis Castelle of Kellam, will run cross country for Chesapeake College this year. Dennis has established himself as one of Virginia's top high school distance runners during the past two years.

The record-setting runner, who has chalked up a 4:30 mile and a 1:57 half mile, is expected to lead a Chesapeake upsurge in cross-country competition, according to Cougar coach Mark Fleischer.

"Dennis is an excellent runner and we are delighted to have him join our program," said the new coach. "We're building at Chesapeake, and strong competitors are especially welcome."

Castelle, whose longest previous distance was 2.5 miles, was named outstanding performer in the Group 1-A relay, after he helped Kellam win the two mile and distance medley relays in record time. His 4:30 mile and 1:57 half mile times are Kellam and Virginia Beach high school records. He finished second in the Virginia high school mile finals this year.

"Judging from his previous success, Dennis is likely to lead everyone in, but we have some others who may push him across the finish line. And that is going to lead to some interesting afternoons in our meets with regional colleges," Coach Fleischer said.

Jim Holley is presented VADET's outgoing president's plaque by Jesse Casey, the new president.

## New Beach Man Voice Of Wings

Canadian hockey sportscaster Dick Trotter has been named to the WTAR-FM Radio staff as play-by-play announcer and will broadcast all hockey games of the Tidewater Wings.

Trotter is single and comes to Tidewater from Peterborough, Ontario, Canada. As a 12-year veteran he has broadcast a variety of sports but most recently was play-by-play announcer for the All Ontario Hockey Association Jr. "A" games. This association is the No. 1 feeder to professional hockey ranks. A Canadian by birth, Trotter attended the University of Toronto and will reside now in Virginia Beach. He had always been active in sports including basketball, baseball, and was a featured player in Jr. "B" hockey.

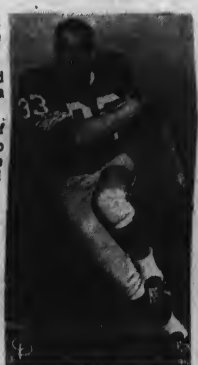
Trotter said when asked if it is difficult to describe a hockey game. "No, it is relatively easy because it is a fast game and you have to keep a steady description of each play as it is happening. I am lucky to have a semi-photographic memory and that way I can remember names and numbers easily which is vital to an accurate call of each play."

Volleyball Tournament Scheduled On Weekend

The Tidewater Volleyball Association's summer beach tournament season rolls into the last month of competition with the scheduling of two tournaments on August 28th and 29th. Competition begins each day at 11 a.m. on the beach at 8th Street and Atlantic Avenue.

Saturday will feature at mixed doubles tourney. Favorites are Dick Robbins and Shirley Bowden. John Perneck and Loretta Perkins. Jim and Deana Hayt, Walt Fleak and Donna Bishop. Favorites in Sunday's men's doubles play are Bruce Michael, Jim Borwick, John Montgomery, Timmy Hoffman, Neil Johnson (Virginia Squires star), Tom Prusynski, Mel Delima, Ken Scigulinski, Joe Stallings, and Harry Pincus.

Interested parties may enter the tournament by calling Commander Walt Fleak at 444-6880 or 444-9088.



UP FOR "GRABS" — Both-ered by injuries, Jim Grabowski, fullback of the Green Bay Packers, has been placed on the waiver list. Grabowski was signed to a big bonus by the Packers after he had broken one of Red Grange's marks at Illinois. He's been with the Pack five years.

Floyd Little, four-year veteran who won the American Football Conference rushing title with 901 yards last season, has a two-year contract with the Denver Broncos.

## East Coast Surfing Event This Weekend

More than 250 surfers will compete in the Ninth Annual East Coast Surfing Championships at Camp Pendleton this weekend. The two-day event, Saturday and Sunday August 28th and 29th, will feature "water babies" from as far away as Australia. Over 15,000 spectators are expected to witness the contest, which is the East Coast's major surfing event.

The Virginia Beach Jaycees, sponsor of the contest, announced that the preliminary heats will begin at 8 a.m. Saturday, and competition is expected to end about 3 p.m. Sunday.

The eight competitive divisions in the surfing event are: Mens 16 and over; Mens 26 and over; Junior Mens 15-17; Boys 14 and under; Womens; Mens Paddle Race 16 and over; Junior Mens Paddle Race 17 and under; and Womens Paddle Race.

Eastern Surfing Association rules will be used throughout the tournament. A round trip to Hawaii will be the first prize in the men's division. All first, second, and third place finishers will receive awards. The Governor's Trophy will be presented to the winner of the invitational event.

## opening soon \*INDOOR TENNIS



now accepting CHARTER MEMBERSHIPS (individual-family-corporate)

It's the "H" thing — a year-round, weather-conditioned country club for sophisticated men and women who desire convenient fun and exercise.

Call or Write for brochure and application Tidewater Tennis Center 1088 Leno Road Norfolk, Virginia 23502 (703) 867-4766

Located just west of Military Highway across from Janel Shopping Center



## Legal Notices

## NOTICE

**Virginia:**  
The regular meeting of the Council of the City of Virginia Beach will be held in the Council Chambers of the Administration Building, City Hall, Princess Anne Station, Virginia Beach, Virginia, on Friday, September 10, 1971, at 10:00 A.M. at which time the following applications for changes of zoning, use permits, etc., will be heard:

**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH**  
1. Application of the City of Virginia Beach, Department of Planning, for a Modification of the KEMPVILLE FUTURE LAND USE Plan from six to twelve dwelling units per acre on one of those parcels of land located on the West side of Princess Anne Road, running a distance of 1730 feet along the West side of Princess Anne Road and North and South of Edwin Drive, running a distance of 300 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 1450 feet along the Western property line of which 500 feet is the East side of South Rosecroft Street, running a distance of 540 feet more or less along the Southern property line of which 420 feet is the North side of Edwin Drive.

**KEMPSVILLE BOROUGH**  
LYNNHAVEN-KEMPSVILLE, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH

2. Application of the City of Virginia Beach, Department of Planning, for the Little Neck-Lynnhaven Development Plan on certain property bounded on the North by the Lynnhaven Inlet; bounded on the East by the Eastern Branch of the Lynnhaven River and Western boundary of the Oceana Naval Station; bounded on the West by the Western Branch of the Lynnhaven River, the Thalia Creek Branch of the Lynnhaven River, Independence Boulevard from the Virginia Beach-Norfolk Expressway South to Gallop's Corner and Salem Road from Gallop's Corner to the Southern boundary of the Development Plan; bounded on the South by a 100-foot Virginia Electric and Power Co. Right of Way crossing the City in an East-West direction from Salem Road to Colony Drive. Plans with more detailed information are available in the Office of the Department of City Planning.

**LYNNHAVEN-KEMPSVILLE, PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH**

3. Application of Bonnie Be-Loren, Inc. for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Residence Duplex District 2 (R-2) to a Limited Commercial District 2 (C-L-2) on certain property located on the North side of Cape Henry Drive between Red Tide Road and Seashell Road, running a distance of 170 feet along the West side of Red Tide Road, running a distance of 300 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 194 feet along the East side of Seashell Road, running a distance of 301 feet along the North side of Cape Henry Drive. Said lots are Lots 7 through 14, Block M, Plat of Lynnhaven Beach and Park Co. (Lynnhaven Shores Area). LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

4. Application of V.K. Griffin, Attorney, for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Residence Suburban District 2 (R-S-2) to a Limited Commercial District 2 (C-L-2) on certain property located on the West side of First Colonial Road beginning at a point 200 feet more or less North of Wolfanore Road, running a distance of 167.5 feet along the West side of First Colonial Road, running a distance of 200 feet along the Southern property line, running a distance of 167.5 feet along the Western property line and running a distance of 200 feet along the Northern property line. (Camden Estate Area). LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

5. Application of Leslie M. Gimbirt by Owen B. Pickett, Attorney, for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Limited Commercial District 1 (C-L-1) to a General Commercial District 3 (C-G-3) and a USE PERMIT to operate a gasoline supply station on certain property located on the Southwest corner of North Lynnhaven Road and Virginia Beach Boulevard, running a distance of 190 feet more or less along the South side of Virginia Beach Boulevard, running a distance of 137 feet along the West side of North Lynnhaven Road, running a distance of 363 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 300 feet along the Western property line. (Pineview Gardens-Lynnhaven Park Area). LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

6. Application of Israel M. Gimbirt and Maurice Steinberg for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Residence Suburban District 3 (R-S-3) to Multiple Family Residence District (R-M) and a USE PERMIT to construct 72 efficiency apartment units.

Parcel 1: Change of zoning from R-S-3 to R-M and a Use Permit to construct 40 efficiency apartment units: Beginning at a point 135 feet West of Barborton Drive, and running a distance of 300 feet along the North side of 34th Street, running a distance of 125 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 380 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 125 feet along the Eastern property line. Said property is known as Lots 21 through 23, Block 3, Plat of Woodland.

Parcel 2: Change of zoning from R-M to R-M and a Use Permit to construct 32 efficiency apartment units: On certain property located on the East side of Barborton Drive, running in a Northernly direction a distance of 250 feet between 24th Street and 25th Street (E Street) and running a distance of 125 feet along the South side of 25th Street (E Street), running a distance of 250 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 125 feet along the North side of 24th Street. Said property is known as Lots 1 through 7, Block 9, Plat of Woodland. (Woodland Area).

**LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH**  
7. Application of Ashton H. Pulley, Jr., for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Motel-Hotel District (M-H) to Retail Business District (B-1) on certain property located on East side of Atlantic Avenue, beginning at a point 350 feet North of 20th Street, running a distance of 25 feet along the Eastern property line, and running a distance of 150 feet along the Northern property line. VIRGINIA BEACH BOROUGH.

8. Application of Tar Heel Corp. for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Retail Business District (B-1) to Motel-Hotel District (M-H) and a USE PERMIT for 57 motel units, 13 of which are currently existing or 44 additional motel units on certain property located on the Northeast corner of Pacific Avenue and 27th Street, running a distance of 140 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 186.5 feet along the North side of 27th Street and a USE PERMIT only for a parking lot on certain property beginning at a point 200 feet West of Pacific Avenue, running a distance of 50 feet along the South side of 27th Street and running a distance of 140 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 50 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 140 feet along the Northern property line, running a distance of 194 feet along the East side of Seashell Road, running a distance of 301 feet along the North side of Cape Henry Drive. Said lots are Lots 7 through 14, Block M, Plat of Lynnhaven Beach and Park Co. (Lynnhaven Shores Area). LYNNHAVEN BOROUGH.

9. Application of Mrs. Dorothy Burroughs for a USE PERMIT to operate a school of ceramics on certain property located on the Southeast corner of Northgate Court and Northgate Drive running a distance of 100.07 feet along the South side of Northgate Drive, running a distance of 98.31 feet along the East side of Northgate Court, running a distance of 100 feet along the Southern property line and running a distance of 92.32 feet along the Eastern property line, known as Lot 11, Block 4, Princess Anne Plaza Section 14. (Kismet Grove Area). PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

10. Application of Chapel Hill Builders for a USE PERMIT to construct a sewage pumping station on certain property located on the North side of Warwick Drive (Proposed) beginning at a point 407 feet more or less East of Club House Road, running a distance of 80 feet along the North side of Warwick Drive (Proposed), running a distance of 94 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 49 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 78 feet along the Eastern property line. Said site is located on Subdivision of Scarborough Square, Section One. (Princess Anne Plaza Area). PRINCESS ANNE BOROUGH.

**BAYSIDE BOROUGH**  
11. Application of Surf, Ltd. by Wilcox, Savage, Lawrence, Dickson and Spindle, Attorneys, for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Limited Commercial District 2 (C-L-2) to General Commercial District 1 (C-G-1) and a USE PERMIT to operate a gasoline supply station on certain property located on the South side of Shore Drive beginning at a point 965 feet more or less East of Diamond Springs Road, running a distance of 480.88 feet along the South side of Shore Drive, running a distance of 230 feet along the Western property line, running a distance of 224.73 feet

## Legal Notices

along the Southern property line and running a distance of 523 feet more or less along the Eastern property line. Said property contains 1.5 acres. (Little Creek Amphibious Base Area). BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

12. Application of H. Cohen by Allen J. Gordon, Attorney, for a CHANGE OF ZONING from Residence Duplex District 1 (R-D-1) to General Industrial District 1 (M-I-1) and a USE PERMIT to operate a gasoline supply station on certain property located on the Northeast corner of Independence Boulevard and Bonney Road, running a distance of 39.91 feet along the East side of Independence Boulevard, running a distance of 349.07 feet along the North side of Bonney Road, running a distance of 709.35 feet along the Eastern property line, running a distance of 882 feet more or less along the Northern property line. Said property contains 3.616 acres.

Parcel 2: Use Permit to operate a gasoline supply station: On certain property located on the Northeast corner of Independence Boulevard and Bonney Road, running a distance of 39.91 feet along the East side of Independence Boulevard, running a distance of 291.02 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 387.65 feet along the Northern property line. BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

13. Application of L.R. Capshaw, Inc., for a USE PERMIT to operate a gasoline supply and repair station as an integral part of the existing petroleum distributing and bulk plant on certain property located at the Northeast intersection of Opal Street, Southern Boulevard and Holland Road, running a distance of 220 feet along the East side of Opal Street, running a distance of 125 feet along the Southern property line of which 100 feet is the North side of Southern Boulevard, running a distance of 220 feet along the Eastern property line and running a distance of 125 feet along the Northern property line. (Euclid Place Area). BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

14. Application of Crown Central Petroleum Corporation by Joseph J. Lawler, Attorney, for a USE PERMIT to operate a gasoline supply station and car wash on certain property located on the Northeast corner of Independence Boulevard and Pembroke Boulevard, running a distance of 192 feet along the North side of Pembroke Boulevard, running a distance of 245 feet more or less along the East side of Independence Boulevard, running a distance of 125 feet along the Northern property line and running a distance of 200 feet along the Eastern property line. (Pembroke Meadows Area). BAYSIDE BOROUGH.

Richard J. Webber  
City Clerk

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**  
The Virginia Beach Zoning Board of Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 1, 1971, at 8 p.m. in the Municipal Court Building, upstairs court room, City Hall, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

I. Indoor Tennis International requests a variance of 40 feet from required 50 feet to 10 feet side yard setback adjoining residential property of a parcel, Arrowhead Industrial Park, Newtown Road, Kempville Borough.

II. William M. Duncan requests a variance of 3 feet from required 6 feet to 3 feet side yard setback of Lot 6, Block 32, Ocean Park. Surry Road, Bayside Borough.

III. Franklin M. Halsey, G. Dennis Vaughan, III and William T. Cozart request a variance of 1438 square feet from required 1000 square feet to 8,562 square feet lot area in proposed Parcel B, subdivision of Lots 5B and 6, Block 5, New Virginia Beach, Section 2, 210 50th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

IV. F. L. Mathews requests a variance of 15 feet from required 50 feet to 35 feet front yard setback of Lots 1-8 and 17-24, Block 48, Euclid Place, 152 N. Witthuck Road, Bayside Borough.

VI. Carvel Ice Cream requests a variance of an additional 25 square feet of sign area to 100 square feet per face of sign at 618 Indian River Road, Westview Plaza Shopping Center, Kempville Borough.

VII. Charles A. Retch requests a variance of 10 feet from required 30 feet to 10 feet side

## Legal Notices

yard setback of Lot D, Great Neck Point, 2031 Ridge End Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

VIII. George A. Duncan Jr. requests a variance of 4 feet from required 10 feet to 6 feet rear yard setback of Lot 1, Block 57, Ocean Park, Section C, Jefferson Boulevard, Bayside Borough.

IX. Earl W. Brown requests a variance to not meet the requirements of Section 6, Subsection 17, which requires when application is received requesting rezoning to another use, the land to be rezoned must meet or exceed the width and area requirements of the requested rezoning on Lot 482, Cape Story by the Sea, Ocean Shore Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THIS BOARD.  
W. L. Towers  
Secretary

8-26-27

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**D. E. MITCHELL**  
Electrical Contractor  
Installation & Repairs  
Free Estimates 427-1146

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**  
The Virginia Beach Zoning Board of Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 1, 1971, at 8 p.m. in the Municipal Court Building, upstairs court room, City Hall, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

I. Indoor Tennis International requests a variance of 40 feet from required 50 feet to 10 feet side yard setback adjoining residential property of a parcel, Arrowhead Industrial Park, Newtown Road, Kempville Borough.

II. William M. Duncan requests a variance of 3 feet from required 6 feet to 3 feet side yard setback of Lot 6, Block 32, Ocean Park. Surry Road, Bayside Borough.

III. Franklin M. Halsey, G. Dennis Vaughan, III and William T. Cozart request a variance of 1438 square feet from required 1000 square feet to 8,562 square feet lot area in proposed Parcel B, subdivision of Lots 5B and 6, Block 5, New Virginia Beach, Section 2, 210 50th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

IV. F. L. Mathews requests a variance of 15 feet from required 50 feet to 35 feet front yard setback of Lots 1-8 and 17-24, Block 48, Euclid Place, 152 N. Witthuck Road, Bayside Borough.

VI. Carvel Ice Cream requests a variance of an additional 25 square feet of sign area to 100 square feet per face of sign at 618 Indian River Road, Westview Plaza Shopping Center, Kempville Borough.

VII. Charles A. Retch requests a variance of 10 feet from required 30 feet to 10 feet side

## Classified Advertising

**Widow, 60 years old needs a furnished one bedroom apartment or efficiency. Preferably year round. Phone 428-5531.**

**LOST - Red wallet in vicinity of 21st Street. Owner can be contacted at the Virginia Motel until Friday. Reward offered 428-5533.**

**INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
**Franklin Security Systems**  
**583-1578**  
Divorce-Pre-Trial-Criminal and Insurance Investigations

Babysitting in my home, Hour, day, or week. Experienced. Kempville, 497-2395.

**FOR SALE:** Antique sewing machine, 4 piece sectional teal blue sofa, 3 tables, 1 lamp, 1 boat motor, 2 T.V. consoles, 1 T.V. portable, 1 air conditioner, 30.00 BTU's, 1 Christmas tree (green), 1 set of boys golf clubs & golf shoes, 1 scout uniform, 1 steamer trunk, 2 typewriters - Royal & Facit (Swedish), and 1 record player. Call 497-5532, after 5:30.

**LOST WALLET -** Lost on boardwalk between 20th & Norwegaian Lady. Call Roby Brown at 587-2900.

**FOR SALE:** 1967 Chevy II Nova, 2-door hardtop, standard shift, 265, one-owner. Best offer, must buy by August 31. 423-3383.

**FOR SALE by Owner:** 1970 V.W. Air, am/fm radio, original owner, \$1,617.55 total cost. Phone 8 to 5 daily, 428-2401 or ask for Tim.

**D. E. MITCHELL**  
Electrical Contractor  
Installation & Repairs  
Free Estimates 427-1146

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**Legal Notices**

yard setback of Lot D, Great Neck Point, 2031 Ridge End Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

VIII. George A. Duncan Jr. requests a variance of 4 feet from required 10 feet to 6 feet rear yard setback of Lot 1, Block 57, Ocean Park, Section C, Jefferson Boulevard, Bayside Borough.

IX. Earl W. Brown requests a variance to not meet the requirements of Section 6, Subsection 17, which requires when application is received requesting rezoning to another use, the land to be rezoned must meet or exceed the width and area requirements of the requested rezoning on Lot 482, Cape Story by the Sea, Ocean Shore Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THIS BOARD.  
W. L. Towers  
Secretary

8-26-27

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**  
The Virginia Beach Zoning Board of Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 1, 1971, at 8 p.m. in the Municipal Court Building, upstairs court room, City Hall, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

I. Indoor Tennis International requests a variance of 40 feet from required 50 feet to 10 feet side yard setback adjoining residential property of a parcel, Arrowhead Industrial Park, Newtown Road, Kempville Borough.

II. William M. Duncan requests a variance of 3 feet from required 6 feet to 3 feet side yard setback of Lot 6, Block 32, Ocean Park. Surry Road, Bayside Borough.

III. Franklin M. Halsey, G. Dennis Vaughan, III and William T. Cozart request a variance of 1438 square feet from required 1000 square feet to 8,562 square feet lot area in proposed Parcel B, subdivision of Lots 5B and 6, Block 5, New Virginia Beach, Section 2, 210 50th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

IV. F. L. Mathews requests a variance of 15 feet from required 50 feet to 35 feet front yard setback of Lots 1-8 and 17-24, Block 48, Euclid Place, 152 N. Witthuck Road, Bayside Borough.

VI. Carvel Ice Cream requests a variance of an additional 25 square feet of sign area to 100 square feet per face of sign at 618 Indian River Road, Westview Plaza Shopping Center, Kempville Borough.

VII. Charles A. Retch requests a variance of 10 feet from required 30 feet to 10 feet side

## Classified Advertising

**Widow, 60 years old needs a furnished one bedroom apartment or efficiency. Preferably year round. Phone 428-5531.**

**LOST - Red wallet in vicinity of 21st Street. Owner can be contacted at the Virginia Motel until Friday. Reward offered 428-5533.**

**INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE**  
**Franklin Security Systems**  
**583-1578**  
Divorce-Pre-Trial-Criminal and Insurance Investigations

Babysitting in my home, Hour, day, or week. Experienced. Kempville, 497-2395.

**FOR SALE:** Antique sewing machine, 4 piece sectional teal blue sofa, 3 tables, 1 lamp, 1 boat motor, 2 T.V. consoles, 1 T.V. portable, 1 air conditioner, 30.00 BTU's, 1 Christmas tree (green), 1 set of boys golf clubs & golf shoes, 1 scout uniform, 1 steamer trunk, 2 typewriters - Royal & Facit (Swedish), and 1 record player. Call 497-5532, after 5:30.

**LOST WALLET -** Lost on boardwalk between 20th & Norwegaian Lady. Call Roby Brown at 587-2900.

**FOR SALE:** 1967 Chevy II Nova, 2-door hardtop, standard shift, 265, one-owner. Best offer, must buy by August 31. 423-3383.

**FOR SALE by Owner:** 1970 V.W. Air, am/fm radio, original owner, \$1,617.55 total cost. Phone 8 to 5 daily, 428-2401 or ask for Tim.

**D. E. MITCHELL**  
Electrical Contractor  
Installation & Repairs  
Free Estimates 427-1146

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**Legal Notices**

yard setback of Lot D, Great Neck Point, 2031 Ridge End Road, Lynnhaven Borough.

VIII. George A. Duncan Jr. requests a variance of 4 feet from required 10 feet to 6 feet rear yard setback of Lot 1, Block 57, Ocean Park, Section C, Jefferson Boulevard, Bayside Borough.

IX. Earl W. Brown requests a variance to not meet the requirements of Section 6, Subsection 17, which requires when application is received requesting rezoning to another use, the land to be rezoned must meet or exceed the width and area requirements of the requested rezoning on Lot 482, Cape Story by the Sea, Ocean Shore Drive, Lynnhaven Borough.

ALL APPLICANTS MUST APPEAR BEFORE THIS BOARD.  
W. L. Towers  
Secretary

8-26-27

**NOTICE**  
Contractors & Home Builders - Let us help you with that new home - additions - or repairs. We can furnish materials from basement to attic and aid you in financing.  
Phone: Keilam & Eaton, Inc.  
(1) 427-3200  
622-9234

**NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING**  
The Virginia Beach Zoning Board of Appeals will conduct a Public Hearing on Wednesday, September 1, 1971, at 8 p.m. in the Municipal Court Building, upstairs court room, City Hall, Virginia Beach, Virginia. The following applications will appear on the agenda:

I. Indoor Tennis International requests a variance of 40 feet from required 50 feet to 10 feet side yard setback adjoining residential property of a parcel, Arrowhead Industrial Park, Newtown Road, Kempville Borough.

II. William M. Duncan requests a variance of 3 feet from required 6 feet to 3 feet side yard setback of Lot 6, Block 32, Ocean Park. Surry Road, Bayside Borough.

III. Franklin M. Halsey, G. Dennis Vaughan, III and William T. Cozart request a variance of 1438 square feet from required 1000 square feet to 8,562 square feet lot area in proposed Parcel B, subdivision of Lots 5B and 6, Block 5, New Virginia Beach, Section 2, 210 50th Street, Lynnhaven Borough.

IV. F. L. Mathews requests a variance of 15 feet from required 50 feet to 35 feet front yard setback of Lots 1-8 and 17-24, Block 48, Euclid Place, 152 N. Witthuck Road, Bayside Borough.

VI. Carvel Ice Cream requests a variance of an additional 25 square feet of sign area to 100 square feet per face of sign at 618 Indian River Road, Westview Plaza Shopping Center, Kempville Borough.

VII. Charles A. Retch requests a variance of 10 feet from required 30 feet to 10 feet side

## Legal Notices

due publication of this order and do what is necessary to protect their interests; and it is

**FURTHER ORDERED** that the foregoing portion of this order be published once a week for four (4) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun a newspaper published in the City of Va. Beach, and having circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

**Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, Clerk  
Peter A. Agelasto, III  
1301 United Virginia Bank Bldg., Norfolk, Va. 23510

8-19-4T

**VIRGINIA:**  
In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, this 19th day of August 1971.

**COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,**  
Petitioner,

**NEWPORT NEWS DUCKING CLUB, INCORPORATED, et al,**  
Defendants.

**ORDER OF NOTICE**  
This cause came to be heard this day upon the Petition filed herein by the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the purposes of condemning certain land for use as a State Park, as set forth in the Petition, and to acquire a fee simple estate therein from the defendants herein, and upon a prayer for Notice to be published in a newspaper or newspapers having a general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, pursuant to the Statutes of the Commonwealth.

Common consideration hereof and it appearing just and proper to do, pursuant to Section 25-133, Code of Virginia (1960), as amended, it is hereby **ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that any and all persons owning or claiming any right, title, estate or interest in or to the land described in said Petition, or in or to the proceeds arising upon a condemnation of said land, appear and assert their several or respective claims or demands by an appropriate pleading filed in this Court, on or before the 23rd day of September, 1971; and it is further

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that the Clerk of this Court publish a Notice in the Virginia Beach Sun once a week for four consecutive weeks, commencing on August 26, 1971, said Notice to contain the information specified in S25-133 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, except that it shall not be necessary for the Clerk to include the residence and addresses of the defendants named in the Petition; and it is further

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that the Clerk of this Court deliver to the Sheriff of the City of Virginia Beach a sufficient number of copies of said Notice for posting by the Sheriff at the usual place or places for posting legal notices in or about this Court, said Notice to be delivered to the Sheriff within five days from the date of entry of this Order and said Notice to be posted by the Sheriff, or his duly authorized deputy, within five days after receipt of said Notice; and the Sheriff shall thereafter make due return to this Court, as required by law; and it is further

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that within twenty days after the first newspaper publication of the aforesaid Notice, the Clerk of this Court shall mail to each defendant whose address is stated in the Petition, at the address stated in the Petition, a copy of one of the newspapers containing said Notice; and the Clerk shall thereafter certify to this Court that said copies have been mailed, as required by law.

Enter this 19th day of August, 1971.

**A Copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
By Billy W. Ballon, D.C.

**ENTER THIS THE 19 DAY OF AUGUST, 1971.**  
Paul W. Ackies, Judge  
I ask for this:  
Joseph A. Sawyer  
Counsel for Petitioner

**A Copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
By Billy W. Ballon, D.C.

8-24-4T

**VIRGINIA:**  
In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach this 19th day of August 1971.

**NOTICE OF CONDEMNATION COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA,**  
Petitioner

**NEWPORT NEWS DUCKING CLUB, INCORPORATED, et al,**  
Defendants

**ORDER OF NOTICE**  
This cause came to be heard this day upon the Petition filed herein by the Commonwealth of Virginia, for the purposes of condemning certain land for use as a State Park, as set forth in the Petition, and to acquire a fee simple estate therein from the defendants herein, and upon a prayer for Notice to be published in a newspaper or newspapers having a general circulation in the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, pursuant to the Statutes of the Commonwealth.

Common consideration hereof and it appearing just and proper to do, pursuant to Section 25-133, Code of Virginia (1960), as amended, it is hereby **ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that any and all persons owning or claiming any right, title, estate or interest in or to the land described in said Petition, or in or to the proceeds arising upon a condemnation of said land, appear and assert their several or respective claims or demands by an appropriate pleading filed in this Court, on or before the 23rd day of September, 1971; and it is further

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that the Clerk of this Court publish a Notice in the Virginia Beach Sun once a week for four consecutive weeks, commencing on August 26, 1971, said Notice to contain the information specified in S25-133 of the Code of Virginia, as amended, except that it shall not be necessary for the Clerk to include the residence and addresses of the defendants named in the Petition; and it is further

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED AND DECREED** that the Clerk of this Court deliver to the Sheriff of the City of Virginia Beach a sufficient number of copies of said Notice for posting by the Sheriff at the usual place or places for posting legal notices in or about this Court, said Notice to



## Legal Notices

(Continued from Page 12)

usual posting place or places for legal notices in or about the Circuit Court of Virginia Beach, Virginia.

Witness my hand, at office, in Virginia Beach, Virginia, and the seal of our Circuit Court, this 19 day of August, nineteen hundred and seventy-one.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
By Billy W. Ballon, D.C.  
(Seal) Clerk of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia  
By Billy W. Ballon, D.C. 4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 9th day of August, 1971.

In the matter of Commonwealth of Virginia vs.

Woodrow W. Daniels

## ORDER OF INTERDICTION

This matter came on this day to be heard, and it appearing to the Judge Philip Russo that Woodrow W. Daniels was on the 5th day of August, 1971 found guilty of the illegal sale of alcoholic beverages, before the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, accordingly.

IT IS ORDERED that the said Woodrow W. Daniels be, and he is hereby, interdicted in accordance with the provisions of Section 4-53 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended, and it shall hereafter for a period of one year from the date of entry of this Order be unlawful to sell to such person, or for such person to possess, any alcoholic beverage, except such alcoholic beverages as may have been, or may be, acquired in accordance with Sections 4-48, 4-49 or 4-50 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a certified copy of this Order be filed with the Virginia Alcoholic Beverage Control Board.

ENTER: PLR

Philip L. Russo Judge

Date: August 9, 1971

A True Copy:

Billy W. Ballon Clerk

Published by order of the Virginia Alcoholic Beverage Control Board in pursuance of the provisions of Section 4-53 of the Code of Virginia of 1950, as amended.

**ROBERT L. GARIAN**  
Secretary-Virginia ABC Board  
8-29-71

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 7th day of July, 1971.

Bill Repko, Plaintiff,

against

Bill A. Repko, Infant, et al., Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
The object of this suit is for the said complainant to effect a partition of certain real estate known as 5041 Haygood Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant, Vera B. Repko is not a resident of the State of Virginia, and all reasonable efforts to locate her being of no avail, her present address being unknown. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy, Clerk  
Coffman & Coffman, Attys  
2601 River Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
8-19-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1971.

Wilma Mary Milburn, Plaintiff,

against

Curley Lee Milburn, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of cruelty on the part of the defendant.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Route 5, Box 467, Opelousas, Louisiana, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy, Clerk  
Robert Epstein  
318 Golden Triangle  
Norfolk, Virginia  
8-19-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Jinx Strickland Bush, Plaintiff,

against

James Irving Bush, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of

may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver Deputy Clerk  
Mr. Ose H. Gay, Jr., Atty.  
2671 River Road,  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
8-12-4T

## VIRGINIA

In the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach on the 6th day of August

**RE: BILLY SMITH**

CHY. COURT PAPERS #1300

ORDER

THIS CAUSE came on to be heard on the Petition of WILLIE MAE BAXTER, Order of Publication, the evidence offered in support of the Petition, and the matter was argued by counsel.

**IT APPEARING TO THE COURT** that the above individual, to-wit: BILLY SMITH, has been absent from the City of Virginia Beach, Virginia, for a period in excess of twenty (20) years, it is therefore,

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED** that the aforementioned BILLY SMITH, if alive, or any person for him shall immediately come forth to prove his continuation in life; and it is further,

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED** that this Order be published for two (2) successive weeks in the Virginia Beach Sun-News; and it is further,

**ADJUDGED, ORDERED and DECREED** that a final Order will be entered in this matter on September 10, 1971, at 10:00 o'clock A.M.

Enter this 6 day of August, 1971.

**A Copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
I ask for this:  
Gaynor V. McNeal  
8-12-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1971.

Robert L. Dodds, Plaintiff,

against

Wilma Irene Dodds, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro, to be later merged into a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that due diligence has been exercised to determine the whereabouts of the defendant, without effect, the last known post office address being: c/o Mrs. Leslie Scott Shipway, 640 Kenneth Road, Virginia Beach, Virginia.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy, Clerk  
Coffman & Coffman, Attys  
2601 River Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
8-19-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 16th day of August, 1971.

Wilma Mary Milburn, Plaintiff,

against

Curley Lee Milburn, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of cruelty on the part of the defendant.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: Route 5, Box 467, Opelousas, Louisiana, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, Deputy, Clerk  
Robert Epstein  
318 Golden Triangle  
Norfolk, Virginia  
8-19-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff,

against

Albert C. Hammill, Defendant.

**ORDER OF PUBLICATION**  
The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of

desertion and abandonment.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 125 18th Street, Wheeling, West Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Garland Layton  
1510 Pleasurehouse Road  
Virginia Beach, Virginia  
8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Joseph A. Bement, Plaintiff,

against

Charles D. Bement, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 83 Greenleaf Lane, Greenleaf Road, Rochester, New York, it is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Phyllis N. Styver D.C.  
A.J. Canada, Jr.  
4336 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 28th day of July, 1971.

Barbara Oakley Tucker, Plaintiff,

against

Charles Barrett Tucker, Jr., Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a mensa et thoro from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: SE-2 USN, Serial No. 595 92 35, Naval Development Center, San Diego, Cal, not resident of the State of Virginia, it is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
W. Wayne Tiffany  
Bank of Virginia Bldg.  
Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff,

against

Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk  
Mr. Frederick M. Quisley.  
Rixey & Rixey, Attys.  
1000 Maritime Tower,  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510  
8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff,

against

Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 628 Chestnut Street, Burlington, North Carolina not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Stuart R. Hayes  
4310 E. Indian River Road  
Chesapeake, Virginia 8-19-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff,

against

Albert C. Hammill, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of

defendant, upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1481 Rosewood Drive, Charleston, Indiana, 47111 not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Woodruff H. Griffin  
3007 Pacific Ave.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 27th day of July, 1971.

Wayne W. Nelson, Plaintiff,

against

Rachele A. Nelson, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of desertion for a period of more than one year.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 5696 Venado Court, San Jose, California not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
J. Curtis Fruit, D.C.  
Sidney Sacks  
508 Plaza One  
Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff,

against

Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk  
Mr. Frederick M. Quisley.  
Rixey & Rixey, Attys.  
1000 Maritime Tower,  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510  
8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff,

against

Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk  
Mr. Frederick M. Quisley.  
Rixey & Rixey, Attys.  
1000 Maritime Tower,  
Norfolk, Virginia 23510  
8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Rose Willie Romain, Plaintiff,

against

Leo B. Romain, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of two year separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 628 Chestnut Street, Burlington, North Carolina not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver  
Victory Ashe  
702 Plaza One East  
Norfolk, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 30th day of July, 1971.

Betty A. Hammill, Plaintiff,

against

Albert C. Hammill, Defendant.

Mamie Rankins, Plaintiff,

against

George Dale Rankins, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds of two year interrupted separation.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that due diligence has been used by or in behalf of the plaintiff to ascertain in which county or corporation the defendant is, without effect, the last known post office address being: 15 Sussex Ave., Apt. A, R. East Orange, New Jersey.

It is ordered that he do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect his interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver, Clerk  
Mr. William E. Barco, Atty.  
2057 Holland Road,  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

William J. Lloyd, Jr., Plaintiff,

against

Patricia Mulvanna Lloyd, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant upon the grounds of desertion.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is a non-resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 4302 Audrey Ave., Baltimore, Md. not resident of the State of Virginia. It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (10) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.

**A copy-Teste:**  
JOHN V. FENTRESS, CLERK  
Phyllis N. Styver  
Edward T. Caton, III  
2305 Pacific Ave.  
Virginia Beach, Virginia 8-5-4T

## COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

In the Clerk's Office of the Circuit Court of the City of Virginia Beach, on the 26th day of July, 1971.

Charles Henry Sawyer, Plaintiff,

against

Celestine Reus Sawyer, Defendant.

## ORDER OF PUBLICATION

The object of this suit is for the said plaintiff to obtain a divorce a vinculo matrimonii from the said defendant, upon the grounds that the parties have lived separate and apart without any co-habitation and without any interruption for more than two years.

And an affidavit having been made and filed that the defendant is not a resident of the State of Virginia, the last known post office address being: 1272 (B) Airman Drive, Mobile, Alabama 36615.

It is ordered that she do appear here within ten (ten) days after due publication hereof, and do what may be necessary to protect her interest in this suit.



# Busing

(Continued from Page 1)

suggestion by stating that the City of Virginia Beach may have one advantage in taking a stand against busing of public school students.

McClanahan stated that "in 1969 HEW declared Virginia Beach a unitary school system, thus nullifying any future adjustment in students or faculty."

McClanahan added that another fact which might strengthen the City's taking a stand against busing is that "the U.S. Supreme Court has never ruled busing must be used to achieve racial balance in public schools."

McClanahan also pointed to recent proposals that Virginia Beach join in the suit against a proposed merger of the school districts of the City of Richmond and the counties of Chesterfield and Henrico Counties. He urged "Virginia Beach take no part in the Richmond suit in the event of an adverse court ruling which could affect Virginia Beach."

A. Joseph Canada, attorney, told the group he felt "the Brock Bill is the only thing we can do about busing."

He said he felt the people of the City should take action to have their legislators in Washington support the Brock Bill.

Canada called for the circulation of anti-busing petitions and have a delegation of citizens take the petitions to Washington and present them to legislators "to show Congress how we feel."

Canada summarized his presentation by point to the words on an anti-busing sign being carried by a young boy which read "Bus The Judges, NOT Me."

Elton Wood, President of the Pinewoods Garden Civic League, said his organization is opposed to busing since it promotes "class discrimination," adding "we know Seateach school must be integrated but if left alone it would have found it's true (racial) ratio."

Wood added "many colored folks in Seateach are against this as well as white people because the children will develop as 'tumbleweeds'."

Art Rydell, president of the Council of Civic Organizations, called for a challenge of "our Governor and President in their sincerity regarding recent statements" made concerning their stands on busing and that action be taken to support this sincerity "prior to the elections coming up next month."

Mrs. Gwendolyn Wood, indicating she was appearing on behalf of residents who would be

affected by the HEW student busing decree, said "when they take Seateach children and bus them they're destroying friendships and hindering a child in his adjustment."

She added that through student busing the School Board discriminates against families connected with the military services because they are not likely to vote and would not have any political voice in forthcoming elections. "This apparently results from the areas affected by the busing decree contains a large number of military men and their families."

Howard Flora, indicating he was appearing on behalf of a large number of "working mothers" who said they have to quit their jobs in order to remain home to send their children to school at times ranging from early to mid-morning, reminded the group they could retaliate the school board in the next school bond referendum.

He said "if we can't control our schools why build anymore?" indicating a mass public rejection of the next school bond referendum.

Mrs. Bertha Thomas, a Seateach housewife and mother of three children, talked about difficulties which busing would impose upon women in a similar situation such as hers. She said the time has come when "we have to get up and fight for our rights. We have to take care of our children."

Norton Fleet, who attended the rally as a representative of the Norfolk SONS organization, told the gathering "if you bus your children you are breaking the law under the 1964 Civil Rights Act, which says you can not force one child in a school district to attend another school district."

Fleet added "School Boards have an obligation to give equal education to every child, and if they haven't been doing it they should be fired."

He also pointed out that while he was not in a position to suggest such action be taken he did recommend parents take their children to the nearest school and insist the child be enrolled because of the hazard to the "health and well being" of children due to the long trips involved in busing.

Owen Williams, a member of the Portsmouth SONS organization, promoted this attitude of "neighbor school enrollment" by saying "I'm taking my child to the same school he went to last year and sit there every day until they register him."

Williams, a Negro, added "as Black people we are fighting along with you this time. I don't care what happened in the past or what might happen in the future."

**KIDDIE KARE**  
CHILD CARE CENTER  
STATE LICENSED  
425-0600  
1788 Va. Bch. Blvd.

**THE EVERETT SCHOOL**  
705 Cavalier Drive at Va. Beach

NEW PHONE NUMBER 428-3950

- Grades 1 through 5
- Nursery School
- Kindergarten

Enrollments for Fall Term are now being accepted. For further information, please call Mrs. Margaret Jackson between 9 A.M. and 2 P.M.

**HEATING HEADQUARTERS FOR ALL VIRGINIA BEACH!**

Spring is the ideal time to take care of your heating problems... from having a new system installed to adding to your present system or having it serviced completely. Why not call us today?

COMPLETE SALES AND SERVICE

**VEPCO RECOMMENDED HEATING SPECIALIST**



- Baseboard Heating
- Ceiling Heating
- Electric Furnaces
- Fan Forced Bath Heaters
- Radiant Bath Heaters

**Princess Anne**  
Plumbing and Electrical Suppliers, Inc.  
SALES and SERVICE  
431 Virginia Beach Blvd. Princess Anne Station  
PHONE 428-1660 PHONE 427-1660

# IT'S AMAZING!



# Site

(Continued from Page 1)

oceanography.

In explaining his move in claiming the site, Burlage said that "way back in 1878 the rights that the Coast Guard has acquired was not ownership of the land, but as a life saving station."

"The best legal advice we have been able to obtain indicates the moment they (the Coast Guard) stopped use as a station it reverted back to the lineal heirs of the Drinkwaters."

Burlage continued "approximately 80 per cent of these heirs have conveyed their interest to trustees Camille Mitchell and Margaret Hood. These People have leased this property to Pirates Cove Land Co., effective 15 April 1971."

"This lease," Burlage added, "has been recorded in Virginia Beach Circuit Court and I claim the right to possession under our lease."

When questioned as to terms of the lease Burlage answered "We pay \$6,000 annual for this lease, and we have the right to purchase it at the appraised

market value of the property. He added "the appraisal is being made now by Alex Grice, Real Estate Appraiser."

Burlage pointed out "We are not after a windfall of any sort, there will be no discounts. Whatever his figure is, we have the right to buy at that price from the heirs of the Drinkwaters."

To further substantiate his claim Burlage produced a letter dated Nov. 27, 1968 from Rear Adm. E. C. Allen, Jr. who was at that time Commandant of the Fifth Coast Guard District addressed to City Manager Roger Scott stating the property belongs to the Drinkwater heirs, that the Coast Guard does not own it.

Regarding plans for future use of the site Burlage said "The only conceivable use you can put there is a high-rise motel. That is going to our long term use. Until then we will use it as a parking lot."

Thomas Harlan, attorney for the Drinkwater heirs, was on hand to witness Burlage taking claim of the property. He said the heirs are also reclaiming the land on which the main Virginia Beach Post Office is located, since it was included in the original parcel of land leased to the Coast Guard.

Harlan said he has notified GSA "they have until Sept. 15, 1971 to remove the Coast Guard building and if they don't remove it we're going to." Harlan also said he has notified the U.S. Postal Department that the heirs are requesting they pay on the site of the Beach Post Office since Jan. 1968.

Burlage's claim to the site was witnessed by Virginia Beach police officers who took no move to interfere.

Sgt. Frank Scarborough told Burlage "We're just here to observe. It's Federal property. If they want to do anything about it it's up to them."

Final figures recently released show that 80 persons out of 144 were able to stop smoking during six "Smokers Withdrawal Clinics" held during the past year.

Although the above figures represent an initial success rate of 55 percent, this percentage unfortunately does diminish as time goes on, according to Richard T. Bowman, coordinator of the program.

"Follow-up studies reveal some back-sliding," he said, "and it is our conclusion that the long-term success rate is 15 percent to 20 percent, or about the same as reported in similar programs around the country."

The program called KICK is a series of seven evening meetings conducted periodically at the Southeastern Virginia Tuberculosis and Health Association, Norfolk. It is patterned after group therapy techniques first used by the Tuberculosis Association in Seattle, Washington.

Asked whether the results were acceptable and whether or not the program would be continued, Mr. Bowman made the following observations: "All things considered and the fact that most of those who come are hard core smokers who have tried many times to quit, a 15 percent to 20 percent success rate seems rather good...and, by way of contrast, continued smoking often leads to lung cancer where the success rate of surgery is only about 5 percent."

"Most participants who fail to quit smoking claim that they have managed to cut down considerably because of the program and are constantly thinking of quitting permanently. It takes a while to learn the habit and, for some, it takes a while to unlearn it. Many participants, successful and otherwise, claim they have influenced other members of their families or friends to cut down or quit, which is certainly a bonus by-product of our efforts."

The next series of KICK meetings will be held beginning Sept. 14 at the Christmas Seal Association office, 3349 E. Princess Anne Road, Norfolk. Advanced registration is required.

# Sgt. Walton Enters New Medical Program

Staff Sgt. Douglas N. Walton, son of Mr. and Mrs. R.M. Walton of 4938 Holland Road, has been selected to help implement a new concept in U.S. Air Force health care services.

Sgt. Walton is one of the first 25 persons to be enrolled in a comprehensive physician's assistant training program for select enlisted personnel. The program is administered by the Air Training Command's School of Health Care Sciences at Sheppard AFB, Tex., and will accommodate 100 trainees annually.

The course was developed at the request of the USAF surgeon general after a careful study of existing civilian programs of a similar nature. It is designed to help solve the chronic shortage of doctors and to insure maintenance of present high professional standards of the USAF Medical Service.

Sgt. Walton will complete an initial nine months' training at Sheppard and then will be assigned to one of the Air Force teaching hospitals for 15 months. Upon graduation from the two-year course, the sergeant will be qualified to obtain medical histories; perform physical examinations; order, interpret and record laboratory and x-ray studies; prescribe limited therapy; and complete other tasks under the supervision of a doctor.

# Beach College Campus Offering New Course

The Virginia Beach Campus of Tidewater Community College, which will open for classes at Camp Pendleton in September, will offer the first courses in a new two-year program in Hotel, Restaurant, and Institutional Management.

The program, which leads to an associate in applied science degree, is intended to serve the

rapidly growing needs of the beach resort community, according to Dr. Harold J. McGee, Provost.

Included in the Hotel, Restaurant, and Institutional Management curriculum will be opportunity for specialization in one of three general areas - Food Service Management, Hotel-Motel Management, and Institutional Management, McGee said.

Although the curriculum is oriented in the direction of specialization, students will receive a broad base of general college coursework in addition to instruction and laboratory experience in their fields of specialization.

McGee suggested that prospective students should contact the college's Virginia Beach offices, which temporarily are located at the Fraternal Order of Police Lodge on Birdneck Road. The phone number is 428-0055.

# At Convention

John B. Gravatt represented the Virginia Beach Toastmasters Club at the 40th annual international convention of Toastmasters International in Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

The local man was among more than 1,000 delegates from throughout the United States and several other countries who met recently to participate in a series of business and educational sessions of the international communication and leadership organization.

# Another enrollment record

has been broken at little Chesapeake College, with a big assist by students from Virginia Beach.

The most summer school students enrolled in the five-year history of the two-year school are now taking the 10 courses being offered by the independent college.

Eighty-two students from Virginia Beach, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Chesapeake have earned last year's mark of 67. Twenty-six of the summer scholars are from Virginia Beach. The number is second only to Chesapeake's 81.

The number of summer school students now on the Cedar Road campus near the expressway is nearly twice the original 46 regular students there when the college opened in 1966. The institution has 225 students finish the spring semester this year, and expects about 300 on the

campus this fall. Another 67 students took the 10 courses offered in the first session of summer school at Chesapeake College this year. That also was a record number

for the first session. A prime reason for the growth in the number of students enrolling is the personalized education possible in the college's small classes. The student-teacher ratio is now about 9-1, according to Chesapeake College dean of students Thomas Russ.

"Our students are the most important people on our campus," said dean Russ. "We founded the college on that basis, and we intend to keep students' interests foremost in our minds by keeping our school relatively small."

Virginia Beach students taking the summer courses are Steffi Berger, Gary R. Bishop, Gloria L. Bownas, Nancy L. Brooks, Robin D. Davenport, Linda Dozier, Charles C. Ellis, Keith P. Ellis, William Lee Ewell, William M. Fitchett, George A. Dow, Ann H. Garrett, Robert A. Gray, Steve Haley, Susan Hall, Robert Hojahn, James R. Johnson Jr., Carl K. Martin Jr., James E. Miller, Susan G. Miller, Janet L. Perkins, Janet Raynor, Carol Scott, Pat Shepard, Nelson Slater, and Gail Enright.

# Bandits Stop Truck, Rob Driver

Joseph L. Clarke, Norfolk truck driver, became the victim of one of the most unusual armed robberies reported in this region in recent times.

Police quote Clarke with saying he was driving his refrigerated meat delivery truck, owned by Greenhill Farms, Inc., of Elliston, Va., along Shore Drive when an auto pulled alongside him and the occupants pointed to one of his tires.

Clarke pulled to the shoulder of the highway, near the intersection of Diamond Springs Road, and walked around the truck to inspect the tires.

The auto, with Maryland license plates, pulled in front of him and two of the four men in the auto left the car and called for him.

One of the men reportedly pointed a pistol at Clarke and demanded his wallet. The men reportedly took \$12 from Clarke, removed six boxes of sausages from the truck, forced Clarke into the truck and fled.

Except for being a little chilly from the time he spent inside the refrigerated truck until he could summon police Clarke managed to escape injury in the stick-up.

**THE NATURAL LOOK FOR FALL IN**

**Men's Hair Styling**

All styles done professionally with organic acid balanced RK SHAMPOO & PROTEIN GROOM & SET

**CHARLES JORDAN**  
OF VIRGINIA BEACH  
TELEPHONE 428-9930  
**NORMAN'S SHOP**  
16th AND ATLANTIC

**We specialize in Septic Tank Repair and New Installation**

**OTTIS C. SPRUILL**  
Phone 547-5628

**JEEP VEHICLES SALES and SERVICE**

Authorized Jeep Dealer For Over 25 Years

**MALBON MOTOR CO.**

413 Virginia Beach Blvd., Virginia Beach Phone 428-4961

# SUMMER CLEARANCE

**CHRYSLER COMMANDER 484**  
Inboard/Outboard range 175-260, 23' with inboard accommodations for 6, Dineette, toilet, stove, sink, ice chest, plenty of storage room

**\$8990**

BOAT ONLY

**CHRYSLER DELUXE SPORT CROWN**  
18' sporty new bowrider. Big-water, big-power boat. Molded-in seats with removable padded cushions, backrests, bow rails and snap-on cover.

**\$1995**

BOAT ONLY

**CHRYSLER COMMANDO 151**  
15' utility will seat 5 or more. Operates from controls and mechanical steering mounted on console upholstery. Easy clean all fiberglass interior.

**\$1280**

BOAT ONLY

**CRITCHFIELD CABIN**  
Challenges all comers and has no peer for style and comfort. 20' long, 160 maximum horsepower. A smart vessel and seller, your fast moving home on the waves.

**\$2990**

BOAT ONLY

**THE CHRYSLER CONQUEROR**  
Flush wall in wall carpeting, padded dash, special racing wheel, wraparound rear seat, built-in running lights, new high-performance heavy boat.

**\$2105**

BOAT ONLY

**THE CHRYSLER COURIER 231**  
Way out front for big-family fun. 17 bowrider features safety-glass windshield and mechanical steering. Twin padded bench seats plus back-to-back lounge seats.

**\$2350**

BOAT ONLY

**CRITCHFIELD VEE-HULL**  
Want pulse-racing action? See the new "Veehull" Boats from Critchfield. High-flared transom and vee chine cut through any chop and deliver the renowned hot, swift ride. Raced and caught area for easy bow access. 22'10" overall, seats, 6, 8' beam. Come aboard, Captain.

**\$6985**

170 HP CHRYSLER

**CRITCHFIELD RUNABOUT**  
Party boat, fast fisherman of fascinating family good-bait for slinging stiffs. 20' overall, 125 maximum outboard horsepower. Try this beauty with outboard or inboard.

**\$2295**

BOAT ONLY

**THE CHRYSLER CLIPPER 484**  
Combines full-tipped cruising luxury with sport-boat style. Slopes two in V-bow. Walk-thru safety-glass windshield, marine toilet, metal seats.

**\$6990**

WITH 200 H.P. CHRYSLER ENGINE

**THE CHRYSLER CABOT**  
This 14-footer comes equipped with Foam-Pack construction, deep-padded color-tinted bench seat, power windows, a short shaft motor up to 140 H.P.

**\$675**

BOAT ONLY

**CHRYSLER SPORT FURY**  
New heavy 18' cathedral bowrider. Padded back-to-back lounge seats. Heavy-duty, high visibility, walk-through windshield. Pick your power!

**\$1495**

BOAT ONLY

**CHRYSLER CHARGER 183**  
Loaded with luxury standard equipment like mechanical steering, leading canopy on built-in slide top and she's a beauty. 18' and carries outboards up to 115 h.p.

**\$1935**

BOAT ONLY

**Thompson-Royal MARINE**

3443 Virginia Beach Blvd.  
PRINCESS ANNE PLAZA 348-4990